NORTH WEST
NOORDWES

EXTRAORDINARY • BUITENGEWOON

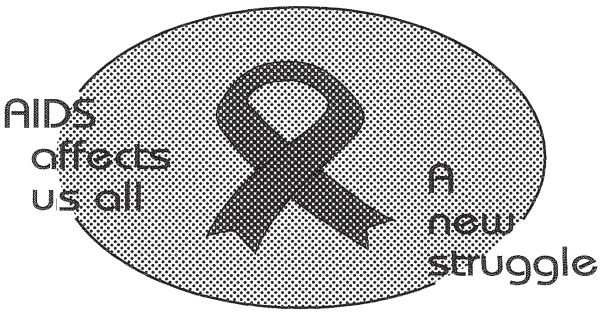
PROVINCIAL GAZETTE
PROVINSIALE KOERANT

Vol. 261

MAHIKENG
18 JULY 2018
18 JULIE 2018

No. 7908

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4532

9 771682 453002

07908

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS THAT MIGHT OCCUR DUE TO THE SUBMISSION OF INCOMPLETE / INCORRECT / ILLEGIBLE COPY.

NO FUTURE QUERIES WILL BE HANDLED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE.

CONTENTS

		Gazette No.	Page No.
	PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS		
143	Division of Revenue Act (2/2018): Allocation for schools, hospitals & municipalities not included in the Act.....	7908	3

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 143 OF 2018

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

NORTH WEST

PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

ALLOCATION FOR SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS & MUNICIPALITIES NOT INCLUDED IN THE DIVISION OF REVENUE ACT, (ACT 2 OF 2018)

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

OFFICIAL NOTICE

NORTH WEST PROVINCIAL
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

EXTRA ORDINARY GAZETTE

ALLOCATION, OTHER THAN AN ALLOCATION NOT INCLUDED IN ANY SCHEDULE OF THE DIVISION OF REVENUE ACT (DoRA), ACT 2 OF 2018

Notice is hereby given that the Accounting Officers Department of Education and Sport Development and Department of Culture, Arts and Traditional Affairs intend to make allocations as per attached Schedule, in terms of Section (30) of the DoRA, ACT 2 of 2018; to schools, hospitals and municipalities. In terms of the Act any transfer to municipalities must be published in the provincial gazette before any transfer can be made.

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Contents

Allocations to Section 21	04 – 34
Allocation to NSNP	35 – 57
Allocation to Early Childhood Development	58 – 78
Allocation to Public Special school	79 – 81
Allocation to Farm School	82 – 84
Allocation to Independent School	85 – 86
Allocation EPWP	87 – 88
Allocations to Municipalities (Community Libraries)	89 – 92

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Section 21 Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Purpose	• Public Ordinary Schools To provide quality education to Grade 1 – Grade 12 learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking • Operational budget for day to day running of schools expenditure
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	• No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 316 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 4) R 660 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 5) R 228 • 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2017/18
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	Section 21: 2017/18: R470 901; 2018/19: R501 867; 2019/20: R534 368; 2020/21: R563 758 Maths, Science and Technology – 2017/18: R11 269; 2018/19: R6 769; 2019/20: R11 923; 2020/21: R12 579
Payment schedule	Semester basis Maths, Science and Technology - Annually
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Half yearly transfer (April & September) • Institutional support by officials of the department.

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	806	1316.00	496	490	490	530	562	595
2	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	239	1316.00	157	157	157	157	167	177
3	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105359	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	740	1316.00	433	419	419	487	516	547
4	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	444	1316.00	282	281	281	292	309	328
5	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	43	1316.00	30	29	29	28	30	32
6	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	445	1316.00	287	285	285	293	310	329
7	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	578	1316.00	346	348	348	380	403	427
8	ELETSA	BOJANALA	600100353	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1012	1316.00	632	630	630	666	705	748
9	FUMANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100379	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	973	1316.00	553	551	551	640	678	719
10	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	326	1316.00	199	197	197	215	227	241
11	HEBRON TECHINICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	3	YES	Section 21	YES	50	1	1251	1316.00	758	769	769	823	872	924
12	IKATISONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100530	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	2	1328	1316.00	827	827	827	874	926	981
13	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	447	1316.00	260	261	261	294	312	330
14	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600105127	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	651	1316.00	398	402	402	428	454	481
15	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	823	1316.00	528	525	525	542	574	608
16	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	506	1316.00	309	310	310	333	353	374
17	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	830	1316.00	503	506	506	546	579	613
18	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	910	1316.00	538	542	542	599	634	672
19	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	744	1316.00	485	482	482	490	519	550
20	KLIPGAT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100736	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	779	1316.00	569	566	566	513	543	576
21	KLIPVOOR PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100742	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	23	1316.00	29	29	29	15	16	17
22	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100753	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	755	1316.00	474	471	471	497	526	558
23	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	329	1316.00	228	221	221	216	229	243
24	LETHABONG	BOJANALA	600100886	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	277	1316.00	167	167	167	182	193	205
25	LETLHABILE	BOJANALA	600100885	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	43	1316.00	29	29	29	28	30	32
26	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	3	NO	Section 21	YES	30	1	1061	1316.00	648	644	644	698	740	784
27	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	539	1316.00	331	326	326	355	376	398
28	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	706	1316.00	490	481	481	465	492	522
29	MADIBA A TOLOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105294	3	NO	Section 21	YES	27	2	894	1316.00	554	554	554	588	623	661
30	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	787	1316.00	468	466	466	518	549	581
31	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	512	1316.00	315	316	316	337	357	378
32	MADINYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105293	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	167	1316.00	116	110	110	110	116	123
33	MAFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100983	3	NO	Section 21	YES	12	1	377	1316.00	249	244	244	248	263	279
34	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	175	1316.00	106	107	107	115	122	129
35	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	510	1316.00	337	345	345	336	355	377
36	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	579	1316.00	382	372	372	381	404	428
37	MARUATONA DIKOBE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101118	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	235	1316.00	154	151	151	155	164	174
38	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	848	1316.00	473	474	474	558	591	627
39	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	2	YES	Section 21	YES	36	1	1099	1316.00	567	565	565	723	766	812
40	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	600105358	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	905	1316.00	694	672	672	595	631	669
41	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	225	1316.00	145	142	142	148	157	166
42	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	587	1316.00	346	347	347	386	409	434
43	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101229	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	750	1316.00	521	494	494	494	523	554
44	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101236	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	460	1316.00	293	289	289	303	321	340
45	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	286	1316.00	203	192	192	188	199	211
46	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	0	145	1316.00	99	99	99	95	101	107
47	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	789	1316.00	444	466	466	519	550	583
48	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	215	1316.00	134	132	132	141	150	159
49	NTOLO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101536	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	597	1316.00	367	368	368	393	416	441
50	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	643	1316.00	411	411	411	423	448	475
51	OSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101584	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	342	1316.00	206	203	203	225	238	253
52	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	880	1316.00	514	511	511	579	613	650
53	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	744	1316.00	459	458	458	490	519	550
54	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	600101692	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	39	1316.00	35	35	35	26	27	29
55	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	940	1316.00	579	577	577	619	655	694
56	REKOPANTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101823	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	305	1316.00	189	177	177	201	213	225
57	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	648	1316.00	392	392	392	426	452	479
58	RETLHATLOSITSWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101844	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	33	1316.00	49	49	49	22	23	24
59	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	618	1316.00	390	390	390	407	431	457
60	SELAMODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101944	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	868	1316.00	537	529	529	571	605	641

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
61	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	118	1316.00	67	67	67	78	82	87
62	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1132	1316.00	725	722	722	745	789	836
63	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	303	1316.00	206	203	203	199	211	224
64	THUTO-PELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	1	1416	1316.00	812	810	810	932	987	1 046
65	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102148	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	766	1316.00	470	455	455	504	534	566
66	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102162	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	539	1316.00	328	313	313	355	376	398
67	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	820	1316.00	537	526	526	540	572	606
68	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	862	1316.00	571	573	573	567	601	637
69	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	636	1316.00	397	396	396	418	443	470
70	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	966	1316.00	602	599	599	636	673	714
71	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	122	1316.00	80	79	79	80	85	90
72	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	821	1316.00	500	502	502	540	572	607
73	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1163	1316.00	787	746	746	765	811	859
74	TSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	212	1316.00	117	122	122	139	148	157
75	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	783	1316.00	528	518	518	515	546	578
76	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	607	1316.00	357	358	358	399	423	448
77	BAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100077	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	387	1316.00	222	237	237	255	270	286
78	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100106	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	337	1316.00	196	190	190	222	235	249
79	BETHANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100108	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	420	1316.00	241	241	241	276	293	310
80	BOTLHABELO	BOJANALA	600100210	3	YES	Section 21	YES	53	2	1664	1316.00	999	989	989	1 095	1 160	1 229
81	CENTRAL	BOJANALA	600103619	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	2	678	660.00	208	209	209	224	237	251
82	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105349	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	0	949	660.00	307	303	303	313	332	352
83	DE KROON	BOJANALA	600100802	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	2	205	660.00	56	59	59	68	72	76
84	DIMAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100288	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	480	1316.00	319	317	317	316	335	355
85	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	568	1316.00	337	339	339	374	396	420
86	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	320	1316.00	195	193	193	211	223	236
87	HARTBEESPOORT HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100507	5	NO	Section 21	YES	32	6	868	228.00	97	241	241	99	105	111
88	HOËRSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100505	4	NO	Section 21	YES	26	6	782	660.00	244	361	361	258	273	290
89	I.B.DAMONS	BOJANALA	600100521	3	NO	Section 21	YES	21	1	714	1316.00	396	398	398	470	498	528
90	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100554	3	NO	Section 21	YES	19	1	662	1316.00	424	420	420	436	461	489
91	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI	BOJANALA	600100600	1	NO	Section 21	YES	35	2	1070	1316.00	666	666	666	704	746	791
92	KATAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100632	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	678	1316.00	428	438	438	446	473	501
93	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	BOJANALA	600100716	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	140	1316.00	85	88	88	92	98	103
94	KLEINFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100728	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	52	1316.00	39	36	36	34	36	38
95	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1125	1316.00	920	239	239	740	784	831
96	KWANYAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100702	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1118	1316.00	684	683	683	736	779	826
97	LAERSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100801	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	1	788	660.00	265	261	261	260	275	292
98	LAERSKOOL ELANDSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100351	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	2	519	660.00	169	169	169	171	181	192
99	LAERSKOOL GEN HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	5	NO	Section 21	YES	30	0	1004	228.00	87	100	100	114	121	128
100	LAERSKOOL OLIENPARK	BOJANALA	600100804	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	2	714	660.00	213	212	212	236	250	265
101	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	4	NO	Section 21	YES	21	1	723	660.00	226	163	163	239	253	268
102	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	4	NO	Section 21	YES	4	1	161	660.00	46	44	44	53	56	60
103	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	254	1316.00	163	150	150	167	177	188
104	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	1	690	660.00	194	193	193	228	241	256
105	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	4	NO	Section 21	YES	9	2	318	660.00	90	94	94	105	111	118
106	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100863	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	917	1316.00	569	567	567	603	639	677
107	LEROTHODI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100868	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	417	1316.00	262	255	255	274	291	308
108	LOSPERSFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100931	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	36	1316.00	29	29	29	24	25	27
109	MACHADAM	BOJANALA	600100964	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	567	1316.00	356	346	346	373	395	419
110	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	1	YES	Section 21	YES	43	1	1462	1316.00	945	939	939	962	1 019	1 080
111	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1118	1316.00	663	659	659	736	779	826
112	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	171	1316.00	99	100	100	113	119	126
113	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	638	1316.00	434	431	431	420	445	471
114	MAUMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101174	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	347	1316.00	213	212	212	228	242	256
115	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1215	1316.00	804	793	793	799	847	898
116	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	599	1316.00	359	359	359	394	418	443
117	MMAMAGALIESKRAAL INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL CLOSED	BOJANALA	600101054	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	0	1316.00	77	75	75	-	-	-
118	MODIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101256	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	357	1316.00	220	220	220	235	249	264
119	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	43	1316.00	33	31	31	28	30	32
120	MOGALE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101284	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	616	1316.00	397	393	393	405	429	455

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
121	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101301	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	467	1316.00	313	304	304	307	325	345
122	MOJAGEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600103625	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	220	1316.00	138	128	128	145	153	163
123	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	627	1316.00	400	400	400	413	437	463
124	MOTHOTLUNG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101423	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	1	1147	1316.00	741	732	732	755	799	847
125	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	487	1316.00	299	298	298	320	339	360
126	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	604	1316.00	372	367	367	397	421	446
127	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	0	1004	1316.00	970	973	973	661	700	742
128	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	609	1316.00	360	365	365	401	424	450
129	RAKGATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101708	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	957	1316.00	541	531	531	630	667	707
130	RANTSOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101752	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	20	1316.00	29	29	29	13	14	15
131	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101201	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	136	1316.00	76	76	76	89	95	100
132	ROOIKOPPIES	BOJANALA	600101855	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	61	1316.00	35	36	36	40	43	45
133	SANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600101881	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	90	1316.00	63	62	62	59	63	66
134	SEDUPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101905	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	272	1316.00	183	178	178	179	190	201
135	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	104	1316.00	67	65	65	68	72	77
136	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	532	1316.00	314	149	149	350	371	393
137	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	807	1316.00	498	500	500	531	562	596
138	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101943	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	574	1316.00	367	364	364	378	400	424
139	SEROOPHATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104033	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1221	1316.00	791	790	790	803	851	902
140	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102019	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	676	1316.00	420	421	421	445	471	499
141	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	890	1316.00	453	467	467	586	620	658
142	TEBOGO	BOJANALA	600102063	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	584	1316.00	351	357	357	384	407	431
143	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	761	1316.00	470	470	470	501	530	562
144	THORNHILL	BOJANALA	600102104	4	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	416	660.00	125	124	124	137	145	154
145	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102166	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	732	1316.00	456	441	441	482	510	541
146	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102179	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	705	1316.00	424	427	427	464	491	521
147	TSOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	795	1316.00	484	483	483	523	554	587
148	WAGPOS HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100510	4	YES	Section 21	YES	34	20	903	660.00	222	308	308	298	316	335
149	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	588	1316.00	327	326	326	387	410	434
150	BADUMEDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	590	1316.00	370	366	366	388	411	436
151	BAFEDILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100046	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	661	1316.00	410	406	406	435	461	488
152	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	204	1316.00	142	138	138	134	142	151
153	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	564	1316.00	365	360	360	371	393	417
154	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	728	1316.00	459	460	460	479	507	538
155	BOLLANTLOKWE ZERO ENROLLMENT	BOJANALA	600100172	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	0	1316.00	29	29	29	-	-	-
156	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	157	1316.00	109	108	108	103	109	116
157	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	584	1316.00	367	364	364	384	407	431
158	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100298	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	269	1316.00	159	154	154	177	187	199
159	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	894	1316.00	518	510	510	588	623	661
160	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	600100423	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	237	1316.00	166	166	166	156	165	175
161	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	39	1316.00	29	29	29	26	27	29
162	HENDRICK MAKAPAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100493	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	643	1316.00	367	368	368	423	448	475
163	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	273	1316.00	75	74	74	180	190	202
164	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100567	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	920	1316.00	539	536	536	605	641	680
165	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	55	1316.00	47	47	47	36	38	41
166	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	660	1316.00	395	285	285	434	460	488
167	KGAPHAMADI HIGH	BOJANALA	600100675	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1072	1316.00	651	647	647	705	747	792
168	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	502	1316.00	316	317	317	330	350	371
169	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	1000	1316.00	612	605	605	658	697	739
170	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100787	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	847	1316.00	552	547	547	557	590	626
171	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100839	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	388	1316.00	236	238	238	255	270	287
172	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	74	1316.00	38	38	38	49	52	55
173	LENTHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100861	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	135	1316.00	90	91	91	89	94	100
174	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	297	1316.00	198	197	197	195	207	219
175	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	283	1316.00	173	172	172	186	197	209
176	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	99	1316.00	75	74	74	65	69	73
177	LOALANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100910	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	608	1316.00	365	362	362	400	424	449
178	LOBANG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100911	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	129	1316.00	67	67	67	85	90	95
179	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	802	1316.00	513	511	511	528	559	593
180	MAKAEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101021	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	766	1316.00	459	459	459	504	534	566

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
181	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	195	1316.00	135	135	135	128	136	144
182	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	530	1316.00	323	321	321	349	369	392
183	MAMODIBO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101221	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	924	1316.00	538	538	538	608	644	683
184	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	251	1316.00	162	162	162	165	175	185
185	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	311	1316.00	192	192	192	205	217	230
186	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	501	1316.00	306	299	299	330	349	370
187	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	826	1316.00	537	527	527	544	576	610
188	MMAKAUNYANA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101212	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	687	1316.00	507	493	493	452	479	508
189	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	332	1316.00	223	87	87	218	231	245
190	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	661	1316.00	432	429	429	435	461	488
191	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	160	1316.00	101	100	100	105	112	118
192	MMANJAAKGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101227	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	63	1316.00	35	35	35	41	44	47
193	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM HIGH	BOJANALA	600101228	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	730	1316.00	411	404	404	480	509	539
194	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	523	1316.00	317	317	317	344	365	386
195	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	451	1316.00	283	283	283	297	314	333
196	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	588	1316.00	369	371	371	387	410	434
197	MODIMOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101258	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	732	1316.00	467	468	468	482	510	541
198	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101177	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	168	1316.00	106	105	105	111	117	124
199	MOGOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101291	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	395	1316.00	242	241	241	260	275	292
200	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	292	1316.00	186	178	178	192	204	216
201	MOKGOBOLA -SETSHEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105296	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	0	149	1316.00	80	79	79	98	104	110
202	MOLEBATSI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101335	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	804	1316.00	497	490	490	529	560	594
203	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	205	1316.00	129	131	131	135	143	151
204	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	26	1316.00	29	29	29	17	18	19
205	MORATWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101375	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	131	1316.00	106	105	105	86	91	97
206	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101384	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	240	1316.00	155	154	154	158	167	177
207	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	290	1316.00	174	174	174	191	202	214
208	MOTHLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	766	1316.00	471	470	470	504	534	566
209	MOTJILE MIDDLE SCOOL	BOJANALA	600101425	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	182	1316.00	129	129	129	120	127	134
210	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	502	1316.00	334	333	333	330	350	371
211	MOTSHEGOA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101445	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	290	1316.00	205	207	207	191	202	214
212	MOTSWATEMENG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101457	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	410	1316.00	218	219	219	270	286	303
213	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	585	1316.00	342	343	343	385	408	432
214	NCHAUPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101489	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	487	1316.00	314	316	316	320	339	360
215	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	232	1316.00	144	143	143	153	162	171
216	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	34	1316.00	29	29	29	22	24	25
217	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	95	1316.00	57	57	57	63	66	70
218	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	214	1316.00	149	143	143	141	149	158
219	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	165	1316.00	103	102	102	109	115	122
220	RAMAIFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101719	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	222	1316.00	157	153	153	146	155	164
221	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	219	1316.00	143	143	143	144	153	162
222	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	274	1316.00	185	184	184	180	191	202
223	RAMOSHIEPRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	377	1316.00	233	131	131	248	263	279
224	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	346	1316.00	224	223	223	228	241	256
225	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101824	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	312	1316.00	192	193	193	205	217	231
226	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101834	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	237	1316.00	150	150	150	156	165	175
227	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	665	1316.00	408	395	395	438	464	491
228	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEADIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	95	1316.00	62	60	60	63	66	70
229	SEBOANENG	BOJANALA	600101897	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	95	1316.00	65	65	65	63	66	70
230	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	421	1316.00	256	256	256	277	293	311
231	SEKITLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	547	1316.00	459	461	461	360	381	404
232	SEMPAPA	BOJANALA	600101954	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	686	1316.00	376	376	376	451	478	507
233	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	256	1316.00	165	166	166	168	178	189
234	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	302	1316.00	190	189	189	199	210	223
235	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	186	1316.00	111	111	111	122	130	137
236	SEUTELONG CLOSED	BOJANALA	600101986	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	0	1316.00	75	188	188	-	-	-
237	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	812	1316.00	504	504	504	534	566	600
238	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	776	1316.00	464	634	634	511	541	573
239	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	375	1316.00	240	239	239	247	261	277
240	THULARE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102109	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	467	1316.00	303	300	300	307	325	345

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
241	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	184	1316.00	112	110	110	121	128	136
242	TIISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102105	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	794	1316.00	472	468	468	522	553	587
243	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	129	1316.00	80	80	80	85	90	95
244	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	366	1316.00	240	242	242	241	255	270
245	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	810	1316.00	500	501	501	533	565	598
246	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	0	156	1316.00	98	97	97	103	109	115
247	UTSANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102293	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	463	1316.00	313	313	313	305	323	342
248	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105295	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	637	1316.00	376	374	374	419	444	471
249	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	584	1316.00	361	358	358	384	407	431
250	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	643	1316.00	396	392	392	423	448	475
251	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	449	1316.00	308	305	305	295	313	332
252	BOJATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100165	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	462	1316.00	280	276	276	304	322	341
253	BORITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104039	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	454	1316.00	297	294	294	299	316	335
254	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	415	1316.00	272	264	264	273	289	307
255	DINKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	640	1316.00	367	367	367	421	446	473
256	GAOPOTLAKE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100414	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	599	1316.00	352	349	349	394	418	443
257	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100416	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	270	1316.00	180	173	173	178	188	199
258	HOLY FAMILY COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100511	4	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	583	660.00	181	176	176	192	204	216
259	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	629	660.00	189	188	188	208	220	233
260	ISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101543	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	440	1316.00	258	259	259	290	307	325
261	ITUMELENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100582	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1068	1316.00	625	623	623	703	744	789
262	J.M. NTSIME HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100599	4	YES	Section 21	YES	42	1	1256	660.00	394	398	398	414	439	465
263	KGAMANYANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100673	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	449	1316.00	262	261	261	295	313	332
264	KWENA-TLASE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100793	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	581	1316.00	344	345	345	382	405	429
265	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	790	1316.00	483	482	482	520	551	584
266	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	284	1316.00	184	182	182	187	198	210
267	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	852	1316.00	524	525	525	561	594	629
268	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	778	1316.00	505	510	510	512	542	575
269	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100981	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1083	1316.00	668	669	669	713	755	800
270	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101031	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	522	1316.00	319	317	317	343	364	386
271	MAKUKA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101040	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	357	1316.00	209	209	209	235	249	264
272	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	281	1316.00	152	158	158	185	196	208
273	MANAMAKGOTHA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101066	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1141	1316.00	720	705	705	751	795	843
274	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	226	1316.00	148	144	144	149	158	167
275	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	1	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	191	1316.00	117	270	270	126	133	141
276	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101183	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	193	1316.00	127	127	127	127	135	143
277	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101219	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	735	1316.00	426	418	418	484	512	543
278	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	419	1316.00	245	241	241	276	292	310
279	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101260	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	0	374	1316.00	238	236	236	246	261	276
280	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	208	1316.00	120	119	119	137	145	154
281	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	401	1316.00	241	65	65	264	279	296
282	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101326	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	945	1316.00	643	623	623	622	659	698
283	MONONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101361	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	294	1316.00	193	183	183	193	205	217
284	MORONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101386	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	407	1316.00	279	273	273	268	284	301
285	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	637	1316.00	413	406	406	419	444	471
286	MPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101469	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	110	1316.00	71	67	67	72	77	81
287	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	369	1316.00	242	238	238	243	257	273
288	NKOBONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101511	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	356	1316.00	211	222	222	234	248	263
289	NTHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	410	1316.00	249	246	246	270	286	303
290	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101557	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	508	1316.00	328	331	331	334	354	375
291	OKOMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101559	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	643	1316.00	377	379	379	423	448	475
292	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	179	1316.00	107	107	107	118	125	132
293	RAMALEBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101721	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	34	1316.00	29	29	29	22	24	25
294	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	439	1316.00	259	261	261	289	306	324
295	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101737	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	33	1316.00	29	29	29	22	23	24
296	RAMOROKO MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101738	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	188	1316.00	109	110	110	124	131	139
297	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	270	1316.00	169	167	167	178	188	199
298	RAPHURELE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101755	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	562	1316.00	295	325	325	370	392	415
299	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	612	1316.00	384	383	383	403	427	452
300	SEBELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101895	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	121	1316.00	81	80	80	80	84	89

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
301	SEDIBELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101900	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	720	1316.00	413	412	412	474	502	532
302	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	668	1316.00	390	364	364	440	466	494
303	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	3	NO	Section 21	YES	10	1	315	1316.00	189	185	185	207	220	233
304	TIDIMANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102134	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	746	1316.00	411	407	407	491	520	551
305	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	527	1316.00	339	338	338	347	367	389
306	TSHAILE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102213	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	212	1316.00	126	122	122	139	148	157
307	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	183	1316.00	120	113	113	120	128	135
308	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102249	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	304	1316.00	173	172	172	200	212	225
309	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1068	1316.00	692	682	682	703	744	789
310	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102269	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	448	1316.00	278	278	278	295	312	331
311	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	412	1316.00	254	253	253	271	287	304
312	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	99	1316.00	64	63	63	65	69	73
313	BATLENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100091	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	325	1316.00	193	190	190	214	227	240
314	BATLHALERWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100093	1	NO	Section 21	YES	16	2	563	1316.00	352	341	341	370	392	416
315	BOTMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100212	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	57	1316.00	36	36	36	38	40	42
316	DITHOTENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100313	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	85	1316.00	63	62	62	56	59	63
317	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100495	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	362	1316.00	226	227	227	238	252	267
318	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	206	1316.00	132	132	132	136	144	152
319	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100662	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	70	1316.00	41	41	41	46	49	52
320	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	519	1316.00	319	314	314	342	362	383
321	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	89	1316.00	62	61	61	59	62	66
322	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100704	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	105	1316.00	69	68	68	69	73	78
323	LANGA LA SEMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100815	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	347	1316.00	192	191	191	228	242	256
324	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	434	1316.00	264	263	263	286	302	321
325	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	280	1316.00	179	175	175	184	195	207
326	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	498	1316.00	316	314	314	328	347	368
327	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL.	BOJANALA	600100994	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	198	1316.00	130	132	132	130	138	146
328	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	103	1316.00	55	54	54	68	72	76
329	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101032	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	325	1316.00	200	198	198	214	227	240
330	MAKOBA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	80	1316.00	51	51	51	53	56	59
331	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101039	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	122	1316.00	76	76	76	80	85	90
332	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	218	1316.00	150	152	152	143	152	161
333	MALEFO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101048	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	749	1316.00	466	466	466	493	522	553
334	MANTSHO	BOJANALA	600101078	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	41	1316.00	29	29	29	27	29	30
335	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101081	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	141	1316.00	92	91	91	93	98	104
336	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101083	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	62	1316.00	49	49	49	41	43	46
337	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	91	1316.00	65	65	65	60	63	67
338	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101173	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	33	1316.00	29	29	29	22	23	24
339	MODUBYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101271	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	133	1316.00	83	81	81	88	93	98
340	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101272	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	326	1316.00	203	204	204	215	227	241
341	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101279	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	239	1316.00	162	160	160	157	167	177
342	MOGOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101288	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	55	1316.00	36	35	35	36	38	41
343	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101290	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	86	1316.00	50	50	50	57	60	64
344	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	46	1316.00	35	35	35	30	32	34
345	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	398	1316.00	244	245	245	262	277	294
346	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	600101363	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	545	1316.00	328	329	329	359	380	403
347	MONTSANA	BOJANALA	600101364	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	25	1316.00	29	29	29	16	17	18
348	MOTLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101429	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	333	1316.00	205	203	203	219	232	246
349	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101430	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	0	178	1316.00	120	120	120	117	124	132
350	MOTSHABAESI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101444	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	231	1316.00	137	138	138	152	161	171
351	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	160	1316.00	112	111	111	105	112	118
352	NALEDI-YA-MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	157	1316.00	88	88	88	103	109	116
353	NKOGOLWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101512	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	16	1316.00	29	29	29	11	11	12
354	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	107	1316.00	76	76	76	70	75	79
355	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	327	1316.00	152	151	151	215	228	242
356	RACHELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL CIOSED	BOJANALA	600101700	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	0	1316.00	37	38	38	-	-	-
357	RAKOKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101711	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	730	1316.00	454	451	451	480	509	539
358	RAMOTSHODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101743	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	184	1316.00	148	145	145	121	128	136
359	RANTLAKA	BOJANALA	600101751	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	168	1316.00	112	113	113	111	117	124
360	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101774	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	42	1316.00	33	33	33	28	29	31

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
361	S.G. NTUANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101988	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	174	1316.00	120	121	121	114	121	129
362	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	247	1316.00	154	153	153	163	172	182
363	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	600101953	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	273	1316.00	154	154	154	180	190	202
364	SEOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101965	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	35	1316.00	29	29	29	23	24	26
365	SHADRACK F ZIBI HIGH	BOJANALA	600101989	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	116	1316.00	64	64	64	76	81	86
366	ST.ANNE`S	BOJANALA	600102017	4	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	310	660.00	90	90	90	102	108	115
367	THARI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102087	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	188	1316.00	129	127	127	124	131	139
368	THEBENARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102091	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	65	1316.00	46	46	46	43	45	48
369	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	101	1316.00	78	72	72	66	70	75
370	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	161	1316.00	101	98	98	106	112	119
371	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	1	1322	1316.00	827	834	834	870	921	977
372	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	630	1316.00	393	396	396	415	439	465
373	BAFOKENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100048	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	2	784	660.00	293	288	288	259	274	290
374	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	95	1316.00	40	39	39	63	66	70
375	BANA PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104103	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1454	1316.00	954	923	923	957	1 013	1 074
376	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100082	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	939	1316.00	641	629	629	618	654	694
377	BERGSIG AKADEMIE / ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600100504	5	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1052	228.00	114	113	113	120	127	134
378	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	330	1316.00	225	220	220	217	230	244
379	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	0	1059	1316.00	649	643	643	697	738	782
380	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	4	1257	1316.00	776	785	785	827	876	929
381	BOITEKONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105062	3	YES	Section 21	YES	75	1	2329	1316.00	1 470	1 448	1 448	1 532	1 623	1 721
382	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100182	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	1007	1316.00	622	622	622	663	702	744
383	BOONS	BOJANALA	600100184	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	701	1316.00	410	411	411	461	489	518
384	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1257	1316.00	835	834	834	827	876	929
385	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	2	934	660.00	290	289	289	308	326	346
386	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1214	1316.00	762	983	983	799	846	897
387	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	474	1316.00	308	307	307	312	330	350
388	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1066	1316.00	635	630	630	701	743	788
389	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	124	1316.00	67	68	68	82	86	92
390	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1066	1316.00	662	656	656	701	743	788
391	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	4	YES	Section 21	YES	44	0	1492	660.00	456	455	455	492	521	553
392	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1019	1316.00	645	641	641	671	710	753
393	GEELHOUTPARK SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105061	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	878	660.00	225	268	268	290	307	325
394	GRENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100472	4	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	988	660.00	303	303	303	326	345	366
395	H.F. TLOU SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100497	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1072	1316.00	660	654	654	705	747	792
396	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100501	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	4	664	660.00	178	179	179	219	232	246
397	HOËRSKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	1	984	660.00	259	302	302	325	344	365
398	HOERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100509	4	YES	Section 21	YES	52	5	1547	660.00	460	459	459	511	541	573
399	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	2	YES	Section 21	YES	47	2	1399	1316.00	869	863	863	921	975	1 034
400	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	773	1316.00	566	539	539	509	539	571
401	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	675	1316.00	436	428	428	444	470	499
402	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	841	1316.00	498	495	495	553	586	621
403	KELEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100655	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	807	1316.00	541	556	556	531	562	596
404	KGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100672	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	407	1316.00	267	267	267	268	284	301
405	KGATSHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100677	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	0	1060	1316.00	765	761	761	697	739	783
406	KHAYALETHU SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100706	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	600	1316.00	390	387	387	395	418	443
407	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	151	1316.00	94	95	95	99	105	112
408	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	4	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1192	660.00	394	390	390	393	417	442
409	KLOOFWATERS	BOJANALA	600100743	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	147	1316.00	116	111	111	97	102	109
410	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	687	1316.00	400	405	405	452	479	508
411	L.D.MATSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100818	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1035	1316.00	661	654	654	681	721	765
412	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	0	886	660.00	281	279	279	292	310	328
413	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	5	1179	660.00	377	374	374	389	412	437
414	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	4	NO	Section 21	YES	39	4	1388	660.00	420	460	460	458	485	514
415	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	4	NO	Section 21	YES	40	2	1346	660.00	419	482	482	444	470	499
416	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	5	NO	Section 21	YES	39	0	1387	228.00	151	279	279	158	167	177
417	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	741	1316.00	472	470	470	488	516	547
418	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	788	1316.00	515	507	507	519	549	582
419	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	968	1316.00	590	599	599	637	675	715
420	LESELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100877	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	327	1316.00	197	193	193	215	228	242

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
421	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	1	1504	1316.00	956	949	949	990	1 048	1 111
422	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100949	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	730	1316.00	450	448	448	480	509	539
423	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	205	1316.00	121	119	119	135	143	151
424	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	484	1316.00	337	336	336	318	337	358
425	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1125	1316.00	674	650	650	740	784	831
426	MARIKANA COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101111	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1653	1316.00	972	926	926	1 088	1 152	1 221
427	MATALE	BOJANALA	600101137	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	526	1316.00	252	252	252	346	367	389
428	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	600101140	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	680	1316.00	427	337	337	447	474	502
429	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	188	1316.00	127	127	127	124	131	139
430	MATLHARE MOKAUTU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101155	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	697	1316.00	450	450	450	459	486	515
431	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	398	1316.00	271	272	272	262	277	294
432	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101167	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	894	1316.00	503	502	502	588	623	661
433	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105188	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1059	1316.00	659	637	637	697	738	782
434	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101197	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	624	1316.00	406	394	394	411	435	461
435	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101226	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	655	1316.00	398	394	394	431	457	484
436	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	334	1316.00	221	215	215	220	233	247
437	MOLOTLEGI	BOJANALA	600101350	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	506	1316.00	260	258	258	333	353	374
438	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	536	1316.00	336	333	333	353	374	396
439	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	305	1316.00	168	171	171	201	213	225
440	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	808	1316.00	525	514	514	532	563	597
441	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101383	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	145	1316.00	98	95	95	95	101	107
442	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	473	1316.00	336	322	322	311	330	349
443	MOTSITLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	164	1316.00	98	98	98	108	114	121
444	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	529	1316.00	309	305	305	348	369	391
445	NKUKISE	BOJANALA	600101514	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	0	680	1316.00	424	433	433	447	474	502
446	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	915	1316.00	554	550	550	602	638	676
447	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101592	1	YES	Section 21	YES	43	1	1954	1316.00	1 029	1 067	1 067	1 286	1 362	1 444
448	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	524	1316.00	296	292	292	345	365	387
449	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	291	1316.00	188	187	187	191	203	215
450	PLATINUM VILLAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105397	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	0	551	1316.00	-	139	139	363	384	407
451	PLATINUM VILLAGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105398	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	354	1316.00	-	68	68	233	247	262
452	PRESIDENT MANGOPE TECH	BOJANALA	600101681	4	YES	Section 21	YES	55	5	1467	660.00	471	469	469	484	513	543
453	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	3	NO	Section 21	YES	15	1	519	1316.00	312	309	309	342	362	383
454	RAMPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101744	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	574	1316.00	360	366	366	378	400	424
455	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	418	1316.00	265	263	263	275	291	309
456	RASIMONE	BOJANALA	600101759	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	333	1316.00	244	237	237	219	232	246
457	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	4	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	879	660.00	297	297	297	290	307	326
458	RETHUSEGILE	BOJANALA	600101839	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	978	1316.00	630	634	634	644	682	723
459	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101841	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	381	1316.00	225	226	226	251	266	281
460	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	1	1511	1316.00	976	973	973	994	1 053	1 116
461	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	722	1316.00	452	437	437	475	503	533
462	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1183	1316.00	747	748	748	778	825	874
463	RUTANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101868	4	NO	Section 21	YES	26	2	925	660.00	285	285	285	305	323	343
464	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	530	1316.00	339	337	337	349	369	392
465	SEKETE IV	BOJANALA	600101933	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	1	733	660.00	269	268	268	242	256	272
466	ST. MICHAEL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102023	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	400	1316.00	249	251	251	263	279	296
467	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	818	660.00	271	271	271	270	286	303
468	SUNRISE VIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105313	4	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	924	660.00	278	27	27	305	323	342
469	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	47	1316.00	29	15	15	31	33	35
470	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102054	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	270	1316.00	170	171	171	178	188	199
471	THETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	542	1316.00	408	407	407	357	378	400
472	TIRELONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102142	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	373	1316.00	249	241	241	245	260	276
473	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	209	1316.00	133	131	131	138	146	154
474	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	347	1316.00	245	245	245	228	242	256
475	TLHABANE TECH	BOJANALA	600102153	4	YES	Section 21	YES	46	1	1018	660.00	333	331	331	336	356	377
476	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	4	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1225	660.00	383	382	382	404	428	454
477	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	432	1316.00	271	257	257	284	301	319
478	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	480	1316.00	315	310	310	316	335	355
479	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	3	NO	Section 21	YES	39	2	1283	1316.00	813	818	818	844	894	948
480	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102250	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	878	1316.00	550	545	545	578	612	649

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
481	TSITSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102262	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	426	1316.00	249	250	250	280	297	315
482	TSUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102268	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	640	1316.00	375	374	374	421	446	473
483	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	443	1316.00	300	286	286	291	309	327
484	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102323	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	114	1316.00	61	61	61	75	79	84
485	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1323	1316.00	796	793	793	871	922	977
486	ZINNIAVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	3	998	660.00	319	344	344	329	349	370
487	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	2	571	660.00	176	189	189	188	200	212
488	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	883	1316.00	605	589	589	581	615	652
489	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1079	1316.00	665	659	659	710	752	797
490	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	103	1316.00	53	53	53	68	72	76
491	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	64	1316.00	32	34	34	42	45	47
492	BOINEELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	1000	1316.00	648	645	645	658	697	739
493	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	894	1316.00	560	561	561	588	623	661
494	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	685	1316.00	431	412	412	451	477	506
495	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	268	1316.00	174	167	167	176	187	198
496	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	450	1316.00	295	291	291	296	314	332
497	DOORNBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	213	1316.00	144	146	146	140	148	157
498	GATELAPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	2	1262	1316.00	786	780	780	830	880	932
499	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	3	YES	Section 21	YES	47	1	1635	1316.00	1 053	1 059	1 059	1 076	1 140	1 208
500	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	314	1316.00	204	206	206	207	219	232
501	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	62	1316.00	47	41	41	41	43	46
502	HOËRSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101883	4	YES	Section 21	YES	9	7	179	660.00	64	87	87	59	63	66
503	HOËRSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102344	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	8	486	660.00	145	181	181	160	170	180
504	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	1	NO	Section 21	YES	8	2	268	1316.00	237	238	238	176	187	198
505	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	958	1316.00	602	603	603	630	668	708
506	LAERSKOOL LEEUDORINGSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100829	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	1	180	660.00	47	54	54	59	63	67
507	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	0	319	1316.00	204	201	201	210	222	236
508	LAERSKOOL OTTOSDAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101586	4	NO	Section 21	YES	4	2	104	660.00	39	38	38	34	36	39
509	LAERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101882	4	NO	Section 21	YES	6	1	175	660.00	57	28	28	58	61	65
510	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	4	NO	Section 21	YES	14	0	464	660.00	147	147	147	153	162	172
511	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	914	1316.00	563	563	563	601	637	675
512	LERETLETSE-LESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100866	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	610	1316.00	372	363	363	401	425	451
513	LERUNTSELESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	993	1316.00	564	553	553	653	692	734
514	LETSOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	859	1316.00	543	543	543	565	599	635
515	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	45	1316.00	45	44	44	30	31	33
516	MAITEMOGELO COMP SEC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1121	1316.00	626	623	623	738	781	828
517	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	649	1316.00	404	391	391	427	452	479
518	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	899	1316.00	570	566	566	592	627	664
519	NTLATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	439	1316.00	258	259	259	289	306	324
520	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	104	1316.00	58	59	59	68	72	77
521	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	285	1316.00	173	174	174	188	199	211
522	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	933	1316.00	628	624	624	614	650	689
523	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	3	1362	1316.00	865	188	188	896	949	1 006
524	REABONA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	953	1316.00	613	615	615	627	664	704
525	REALEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104096	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1172	1316.00	738	736	736	771	817	866
526	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1012	1316.00	649	648	648	666	705	748
527	SAMUEL PHIRI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	155	1316.00	128	113	113	102	108	115
528	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	234	1316.00	140	141	141	154	163	173
529	SKIETPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	99	1316.00	39	52	52	65	69	73
530	SYFERGAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102048	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	84	1316.00	57	57	57	55	59	62
531	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	870	1316.00	579	572	572	572	606	643
532	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	732	1316.00	485	474	474	482	510	541
533	TIRAGALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1057	1316.00	644	636	636	696	737	781
534	TIRISANO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105167	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	630	1316.00	379	364	364	415	439	465
535	TLHOAFALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102172	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	728	1316.00	420	496	496	479	507	538
536	TROTSVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	3	YES	Section 21	YES	47	1	1579	1316.00	889	884	884	1 039	1 101	1 167
537	TUMISANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	960	1316.00	640	631	631	632	669	709
538	UITSCHOT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	194	1316.00	124	124	124	128	135	143
539	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	455	1316.00	299	295	295	299	317	336
540	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	731	1316.00	471	476	476	481	510	540

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
541	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	842	1316.00	528	528	528	554	587	622
542	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1152	1316.00	715	713	713	758	803	851
543	ALABAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100020	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	975	660.00	605	491	491	322	341	361
544	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	989	1316.00	624	623	623	651	689	731
545	ARE- FADIMEHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	3	YES	Section 21	YES	46	3	1323	1316.00	847	857	857	871	922	977
546	ARE IPELENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	862	1316.00	538	545	545	567	601	637
547	ARE-FENYENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	2	YES	Section 21	YES	43	1	1494	1316.00	958	951	951	983	1 041	1 104
548	ARE-ITSHOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	878	1316.00	582	562	562	578	612	649
549	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	926	1316.00	590	583	583	609	645	684
550	BAKANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	988	1316.00	536	624	624	650	689	730
551	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1139	1316.00	697	692	692	749	794	842
552	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	950	1316.00	582	576	576	625	662	702
553	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1259	1316.00	863	837	837	828	878	930
554	BOSWORTH PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	166	1316.00	109	108	108	109	116	123
555	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100238	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	716	1316.00	445	438	438	471	499	529
556	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100241	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	525	1316.00	377	373	373	345	366	388
557	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1060	1316.00	647	646	646	697	739	783
558	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100303	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	766	1316.00	479	471	471	504	534	566
559	EDISANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	0	654	1316.00	433	432	432	430	456	483
560	EXCELSIORS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	0	893	1316.00	351	472	472	588	622	660
561	GAENTHONE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1154	1316.00	681	670	670	759	804	853
562	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1212	1316.00	741	740	740	797	845	895
563	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	917	1316.00	553	553	553	603	639	677
564	HOËR TEGNIESE SKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100734	4	YES	Section 21	YES	40	8	1145	660.00	368	418	418	378	400	424
565	HOËRSKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100733	5	YES	Section 21	YES	28	15	734	228.00	84	132	132	84	88	94
566	HOËRSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101582	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	467	660.00	114	127	127	154	163	173
567	HOËRSKOOL SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101887	4	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	852	660.00	267	404	404	281	298	316
568	HOëRSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102035	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	501	660.00	157	188	188	165	175	186
569	HOëRSKOOL WESVALIA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102335	5	YES	Section 21	YES	27	4	786	228.00	80	160	160	90	95	100
570	INYATELO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	2	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1260	1316.00	848	836	836	829	878	931
571	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1135	1316.00	703	703	703	747	791	839
572	ITIRELE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	841	1316.00	540	538	538	553	586	621
573	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	916	1316.00	562	561	561	603	638	677
574	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	929	1316.00	599	590	590	611	648	686
575	KANANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100626	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	1	1351	1316.00	822	832	832	889	942	998
576	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	559	1316.00	396	398	398	368	390	413
577	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	647	1316.00	403	399	399	426	451	478
578	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	570	1316.00	332	336	336	375	397	421
579	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	2	799	660.00	250	265	265	264	279	296
580	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100731	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	0	525	660.00	145	143	143	173	183	194
581	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	319	1316.00	207	204	204	210	222	236
582	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	2	237	660.00	67	108	108	78	83	88
583	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	5	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	743	228.00	70	76	76	85	90	95
584	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	2	486	660.00	157	210	210	160	170	180
585	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	2	505	660.00	129	129	129	167	176	187
586	LAERSKOOL P.A. THERON	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	1	590	660.00	186	188	188	195	206	219
587	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	4	NO	Section 21	YES	14	2	488	660.00	165	228	228	161	171	181
588	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	0	521	660.00	151	151	151	172	182	193
589	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	1	541	660.00	173	261	261	179	189	200
590	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	585	1316.00	384	375	375	385	408	432
591	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	180	1316.00	122	117	117	118	125	133
592	MANZIL PARK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105377	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	0	695	660.00	210	208	208	229	243	257
593	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	864	1316.00	584	564	564	569	602	638
594	MATLHALENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	825	1316.00	530	530	530	543	575	610
595	MATLOSANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	3	YES	Section 21	YES	45	2	1447	1316.00	938	931	931	952	1 009	1 069
596	MILNER HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101203	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	8	966	660.00	296	319	319	319	338	358
597	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101241	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1217	1316.00	789	773	773	801	848	899
598	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	854	1316.00	607	558	558	562	595	631
599	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	702	1316.00	438	439	439	462	489	519
600	NEW VISION SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104291	4	YES	Section 21	YES	27	0	820	660.00	271	285	285	271	287	304

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
601	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	0	417	1316.00	296	296	296	274	291	308
602	NKANG- MAHLALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	2	YES	Section 21	YES	49	2	1514	1316.00	996	976	976	996	1 055	1 119
603	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	311	1316.00	184	180	180	205	217	230
604	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	689	1316.00	441	445	445	453	480	509
605	NTATAISE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1019	1316.00	697	695	695	671	710	753
606	PELOKGALE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	1013	1316.00	634	626	626	667	706	748
607	PELONOMI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	621	1316.00	419	163	163	409	433	459
608	PHAKELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105376	1	NO	Section 21	YES	12	0	460	1316.00	289	283	283	303	321	340
609	PHAKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	1	NO	Section 21	YES	11	1	330	1316.00	275	253	253	217	230	244
610	PRESTIGE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105375	2	NO	Section 21	YES	26	0	865	1316.00	298	436	436	569	603	639
611	REAHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	1	NO	Section 21	YES	29	1	977	1316.00	648	649	649	643	681	722
612	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101857	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	1	555	660.00	157	179	179	183	194	206
613	SEDIKO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	869	1316.00	561	558	558	572	606	642
614	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	990	1316.00	583	647	647	651	690	731
615	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	1	801	660.00	252	265	265	264	280	297
616	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	958	1316.00	623	623	623	630	668	708
617	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	823	1316.00	513	520	520	542	574	608
618	THUTO-TSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	0	985	1316.00	611	607	607	648	687	728
619	TIANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	845	1316.00	558	553	553	556	589	624
620	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1179	1316.00	728	724	724	776	822	871
621	TSAMMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	941	1316.00	580	578	578	619	656	695
622	TSHEBEDISANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	2	1473	1316.00	884	893	893	969	1 027	1 088
623	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1055	1316.00	699	688	688	694	735	779
624	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	820	1316.00	544	538	538	540	572	606
625	UNITED PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	458	1316.00	272	122	122	301	319	338
626	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	434	1316.00	257	263	263	286	302	321
627	VAAL REEFS TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102295	3	YES	Section 21	YES	57	0	1304	1316.00	1 002	1 002	1 002	858	909	963
628	VUYANIMAWETHU PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	973	1316.00	706	691	691	640	678	719
629	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	4	YES	Section 21	NO	32	2	1083	660.00	287	300	300	357	379	401
630	ZAMUKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	868	1316.00	566	565	565	571	605	641
631	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	875	1316.00	574	563	563	576	610	646
632	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	5	YES	Section 21	NO	23	1	813	228.00	87	87	87	93	98	104
633	B.A. SEOBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	4	1168	1316.00	735	734	734	769	814	863
634	B.M CHOABI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105368	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	490	1316.00	-	224	224	322	342	362
635	BERT`S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	559	1316.00	336	332	332	368	390	413
636	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	795	1316.00	528	526	526	523	554	587
637	BOITSHOKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	1	YES	Section 21	YES	46	4	1413	1316.00	849	846	846	930	985	1 044
638	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	142	1316.00	101	100	100	93	99	105
639	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	127	1316.00	76	74	74	84	89	94
640	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	3	YES	Section 21	YES	45	2	1172	1316.00	780	770	770	771	817	866
641	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	407	1316.00	222	218	218	268	284	301
642	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	1328	1316.00	845	847	847	874	926	981
643	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL ZERO ENROLMENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100259	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	0	1316.00	29	29	29	-	-	-
644	DITAELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	5	1109	1316.00	738	733	733	730	773	819
645	DUDUETSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	105	1316.00	66	63	63	69	73	78
646	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	146	1316.00	100	96	96	96	102	108
647	HOËR TEGNIESE SKOOL POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100500	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	8	841	660.00	220	243	243	278	294	312
648	HOËR VOLKSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100502	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	19	919	660.00	317	389	389	303	321	340
649	HOËRSKOOL FERDINAND POSTHMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100517	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	6	468	660.00	169	169	169	154	164	173
650	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	461	1316.00	294	277	277	303	321	341
651	JANE LETSAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	179	1316.00	108	108	108	118	125	132
652	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1042	1316.00	684	684	684	686	726	770
653	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1050	1316.00	663	655	655	691	732	776
654	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1037	1316.00	846	769	769	682	723	766
655	LAERSKOOL BAILLIE PARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100938	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	2	780	660.00	234	217	217	257	273	289
656	LAERSKOOL ML FICK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100941	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	1	851	660.00	261	321	321	281	297	315
657	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	1	893	660.00	270	293	293	295	312	331
658	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	1	788	660.00	233	284	284	260	275	292
659	LAERSKOOL SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100810	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	1	49	660.00	29	29	29	16	17	18
660	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	816	1316.00	513	511	511	537	569	603

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
661	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1048	1316.00	631	634	634	690	730	774
662	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	38	1316.00	29	29	29	25	26	28
663	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	166	1316.00	86	87	87	109	116	123
664	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1086	1316.00	681	680	680	715	757	802
665	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	40	1316.00	29	29	29	26	28	30
666	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	240	1316.00	157	158	158	158	167	177
667	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105378	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	0	546	1316.00	-	161	161	359	381	403
668	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	0	712	1316.00	467	464	464	468	496	526
669	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	54	1316.00	37	37	37	36	38	40
670	NANOGANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	409	1316.00	316	298	298	269	285	302
671	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	100	1316.00	48	48	48	66	70	74
672	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	109	1316.00	70	70	70	72	76	81
673	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	76	1316.00	57	55	55	50	53	56
674	PADI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	296	1316.00	221	218	218	195	206	219
675	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	561	1316.00	344	337	337	369	391	414
676	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	0	829	1316.00	420	498	498	545	578	612
677	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	465	1316.00	280	277	277	306	324	344
678	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	8	631	660.00	156	183	183	208	221	234
679	POTCHEFSTROOM GIMNASIUM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101674	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	22	816	660.00	252	277	277	269	285	302
680	POTCHEFSTROOM HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101672	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	14	434	660.00	146	149	149	143	152	161
681	POTCHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103621	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	2	902	660.00	279	279	279	298	315	334
682	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	544	1316.00	641	486	486	358	379	402
683	PROMOSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	3	YES	Section 21	YES	52	4	1784	1316.00	1 118	1 120	1 120	1 174	1 243	1 318
684	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1021	1316.00	639	642	642	672	712	754
685	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	847	1316.00	492	493	493	557	590	626
686	RABANA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	126	1316.00	73	75	75	83	88	93
687	REAGILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	37	1316.00	29	29	29	24	26	27
688	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	292	1316.00	208	204	204	192	204	216
689	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101835	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	3	1082	1316.00	663	673	673	712	754	799
690	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	4	1006	1316.00	628	628	628	662	701	743
691	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	28	1316.00	29	29	29	18	20	21
692	THE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101675	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	21	537	660.00	145	188	188	177	188	199
693	THEMBA`LIDANISI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	207	1316.00	143	140	140	136	144	153
694	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	193	1316.00	122	121	121	127	135	143
695	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1170	1316.00	704	699	699	770	815	864
696	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	101	1316.00	57	57	57	66	70	75
697	TLOKWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102181	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1250	1316.00	765	755	755	823	871	924
698	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	700	1316.00	434	435	435	461	488	517
699	TSHEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	583	1316.00	438	409	409	384	406	431
700	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	1290	1316.00	804	798	798	849	899	953
701	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	827	1316.00	538	525	525	544	576	611
702	TSHUPANE PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	7	1133	1316.00	783	771	771	746	790	837
703	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	230	1316.00	146	140	140	151	160	170
704	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	5	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	263	228.00	29	29	29	30	32	34
705	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	237	1316.00	144	124	124	156	165	175
706	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	466	1316.00	282	279	279	307	325	344
707	WITPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	16	1316.00	29	29	29	11	11	12
708	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	442	660.00	138	138	138	146	154	164
709	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	504	1316.00	318	320	320	332	351	372
710	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	664	1316.00	484	477	477	437	463	491
711	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	109	1316.00	66	66	66	72	76	81
712	BAKOLOBENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100062	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	573	1316.00	368	373	373	377	399	423
713	BOITHAOPO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100152	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	862	1316.00	533	530	530	567	601	637
714	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	390	1316.00	250	246	246	257	272	288
715	BORESETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	319	1316.00	199	197	197	210	222	236
716	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100215	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	73	1316.00	54	56	56	48	51	54
717	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	267	1316.00	168	168	168	176	186	197
718	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	297	1316.00	185	186	186	195	207	219
719	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	0	538	1316.00	274	338	338	354	375	397
720	G.S.PHOI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100381	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	737	1316.00	597	568	568	485	514	545

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
721	GAESEGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	613	1316.00	463	463	463	403	427	453
722	GAKHUNWANA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104075	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	748	1316.00	491	487	487	492	521	553
723	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1202	1316.00	767	761	761	791	838	888
724	GEYSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100436	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	842	1316.00	469	468	468	554	587	622
725	GOITSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	422	1316.00	278	277	277	278	294	312
726	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	2	NO	Section 21	YES	8	2	238	1316.00	156	157	157	157	166	176
727	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	136	1316.00	83	83	83	89	95	100
728	GOTHATA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100463	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	281	1316.00	198	198	198	185	196	208
729	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	710	1316.00	442	439	439	467	495	525
730	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100533	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	214	1316.00	172	170	170	141	149	158
731	IKOPANYENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100541	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1247	1316.00	750	752	752	821	869	921
732	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	140	1316.00	86	87	87	92	98	103
733	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	257	1316.00	165	162	162	169	179	190
734	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	551	1316.00	346	346	346	363	384	407
735	KEJAKILE MIDDLE SCOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100651	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	88	1316.00	40	40	40	58	61	65
736	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	345	1316.00	208	207	207	227	240	255
737	KGOSI SHOPE GET BAND	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100694	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	426	1316.00	273	272	272	280	297	315
738	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100719	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	684	1316.00	376	365	365	450	477	505
739	KOPANELO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105066	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	355	1316.00	229	230	230	234	247	262
740	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	418	1316.00	265	264	264	275	291	309
741	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	261	1316.00	167	166	166	172	182	193
742	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	424	1316.00	250	251	251	279	296	313
743	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	555	1316.00	354	351	351	365	387	410
744	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	4	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	273	660.00	81	96	96	90	95	101
745	LERUNTSE LESEDI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100872	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	468	1316.00	279	278	278	308	326	346
746	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	228	1316.00	155	154	154	150	159	168
747	LODIRILE TSWAING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101594	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	972	1316.00	597	592	592	640	677	718
748	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	591	1316.00	388	370	370	389	412	437
749	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	316	1316.00	198	193	193	208	220	233
750	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	851	1316.00	544	534	534	560	593	629
751	MADIBOGO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	679	1316.00	507	506	506	447	473	502
752	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	778	1316.00	505	501	501	512	542	575
753	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1084	1316.00	672	672	672	713	756	801
754	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	642	1316.00	415	413	413	422	447	474
755	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	522	1316.00	316	311	311	343	364	386
756	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	232	1316.00	144	144	144	153	162	171
757	MMADISEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	473	1316.00	308	305	305	311	330	349
758	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	252	1316.00	167	164	164	166	176	186
759	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101286	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	204	1316.00	194	191	191	134	142	151
760	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	81	1316.00	55	55	55	53	56	60
761	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	0	567	1316.00	359	355	355	373	395	419
762	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	279	1316.00	178	175	175	184	194	206
763	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	520	1316.00	323	322	322	342	362	384
764	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	260	1316.00	168	167	167	171	181	192
765	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	600	1316.00	400	394	394	395	418	443
766	NOTO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101524	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	496	1316.00	387	381	381	326	346	366
767	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101554	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	532	1316.00	324	322	322	350	371	393
768	ONKABETSE- THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104097	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	652	1316.00	387	386	386	429	454	482
769	PHATSIMA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101632	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	568	1316.00	355	347	347	374	396	420
770	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100170	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	527	1316.00	347	336	336	347	367	389
771	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	422	1316.00	263	262	262	278	294	312
772	RAMADIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	556	1316.00	330	329	329	366	388	411
773	RAMOKONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101734	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	389	1316.00	193	191	191	256	271	287
774	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	361	1316.00	242	240	240	238	252	267
775	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	1	1269	1316.00	761	751	751	835	884	938
776	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	253	1316.00	174	173	173	166	176	187
777	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	957	1316.00	634	631	631	630	667	707
778	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	128	1316.00	78	78	78	84	89	95
779	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	3	NO	Section 21	YES	22	2	767	1316.00	482	480	480	505	535	567
780	SIONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102001	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	46	1316.00	29	29	29	30	32	34

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
781	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	163	1316.00	112	111	111	107	114	120
782	THEBEYAME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	302	1316.00	188	188	188	199	210	223
783	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	144	1316.00	93	93	93	95	100	106
784	THUSANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	428	1316.00	365	366	366	282	298	316
785	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	579	1316.00	385	383	383	381	404	428
786	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	109	1316.00	75	74	74	72	76	81
787	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	244	1316.00	164	164	164	161	170	180
788	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	828	1316.00	524	522	522	545	577	612
789	UTLWANANG BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102292	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	469	1316.00	403	391	391	309	327	347
790	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	241	1316.00	157	157	157	159	168	178
791	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	218	1316.00	132	130	130	143	152	161
792	BAISITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	476	1316.00	300	300	300	313	332	352
793	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	166	1316.00	112	112	112	109	116	123
794	BATLHAPING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	0	870	1316.00	514	510	510	572	606	643
795	BLOEMHOF GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100431	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	409	660.00	115	128	128	135	143	152
796	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	752	1316.00	469	468	468	495	524	556
797	BOGOSING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	582	1316.00	360	352	352	383	406	430
798	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	54	1316.00	35	36	36	36	38	40
799	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	731	1316.00	487	482	482	481	510	540
800	CHRISTIANA KOMBINER SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100239	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	574	660.00	170	293	293	189	201	213
801	DAUMAS MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	99	1316.00	77	78	78	65	69	73
802	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	102	1316.00	68	67	67	67	71	75
803	GABOBIDIWE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	463	1316.00	279	272	272	305	323	342
804	GALESHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	1	NO	Section 21	YES	16	1	541	1316.00	341	337	337	356	377	400
805	GANOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	1	NO	Section 21	YES	4	1	125	1316.00	81	81	81	82	87	92
806	GAOPALELWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	2	YES	Section 21	YES	42	1	1246	1316.00	704	694	694	820	868	921
807	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	147	1316.00	108	106	106	97	102	109
808	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	519	1316.00	319	318	318	342	362	383
809	GOBOPAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	248	1316.00	159	159	159	163	173	183
810	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	514	1316.00	319	316	316	338	358	380
811	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	54	1316.00	49	50	50	36	38	40
812	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	411	1316.00	248	249	249	270	286	304
813	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	161	1316.00	101	101	101	106	112	119
814	IPELAFATSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	82	1316.00	51	53	53	54	57	61
815	JOSEPH SAKU SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	598	1316.00	335	330	330	393	417	442
816	KEBINELANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	436	1316.00	227	227	227	287	304	322
817	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	92	1316.00	52	52	52	61	64	68
818	KERETETSE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	129	1316.00	81	80	80	85	90	95
819	KESEOKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	1	NO	Section 21	YES	4	1	55	1316.00	44	43	43	36	38	41
820	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	356	1316.00	245	246	246	234	248	263
821	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	478	1316.00	339	326	326	315	333	353
822	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	349	1316.00	238	235	235	230	243	258
823	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	789	1316.00	429	431	431	519	550	583
824	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	498	1316.00	317	318	318	328	347	368
825	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	3	NO	Section 21	YES	41	2	1429	1316.00	846	846	846	940	996	1 056
826	LABOJAN PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	129	1316.00	81	80	80	85	90	95
827	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	519	1316.00	347	346	346	342	362	383
828	LEPHATSHIMILE HIGH SCHOOL MERGE LETLHOGILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100864	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	0	1316.00	219	217	217	-	-	-
829	LE-RONA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	3	NO	Section 21	YES	36	3	1165	1316.00	668	654	654	767	812	861
830	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	174	1316.00	110	110	110	114	121	129
831	LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105408	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	577	1316.00		184	184	380	402	426
832	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	827	1316.00	509	502	502	544	576	611
833	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	399	1316.00	266	268	268	263	278	295
834	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	40	1316.00	29	29	29	26	28	30
835	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	149	1316.00	91	90	90	98	104	110
836	MAJENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	440	1316.00	333	327	327	290	307	325
837	MAKGETHE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	101	1316.00	50	49	49	66	70	75
838	MALEPE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	18	1316.00	37	36	36	12	13	13
839	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	316	1316.00	194	193	193	208	220	233
840	MAMMUTLA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	534	1316.00	307	310	310	351	372	395

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
841	MANKUROANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	614	1316.00	381	374	374	404	428	454
842	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	452	1316.00	265	264	264	297	315	334
843	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	664	1316.00	433	419	419	437	463	491
844	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	222	1316.00	152	150	150	146	155	164
845	MAROPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	213	1316.00	144	141	141	140	148	157
846	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	3	1191	1316.00	746	741	741	784	830	880
847	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	563	1316.00	345	339	339	370	392	416
848	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	438	1316.00	270	270	270	288	305	324
849	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	461	1316.00	298	294	294	303	321	341
850	MOHITLHI MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	92	1316.00	57	55	55	61	64	68
851	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	403	1316.00	267	264	264	265	281	298
852	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	2	NO	Section 21	YES	3	2	64	1316.00	43	43	43	42	45	47
853	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	1	NO	Section 21	YES	10	2	357	1316.00	232	229	229	235	249	264
854	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	3	NO	Section 21	YES	38	1	1388	1316.00	860	853	853	913	967	1 025
855	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	3	NO	Section 21	YES	9	1	238	1316.00	169	168	168	157	166	176
856	MOTHELESI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101419	1	NO	Section 21	YES	7	1	191	1316.00	104	105	105	126	133	141
857	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	120	1316.00	68	67	67	79	84	89
858	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	149	1316.00	84	85	85	98	104	110
859	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	394	1316.00	254	250	250	259	275	291
860	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	146	1316.00	99	98	98	96	102	108
861	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	279	1316.00	178	176	176	184	194	206
862	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101590	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	23	315	1316.00	181	181	181	207	220	233
863	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	152	1316.00	99	99	99	100	106	112
864	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101610	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	204	1316.00	149	149	149	134	142	151
865	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	48	1316.00	34	34	34	32	33	35
866	PINAGARE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101653	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	578	1316.00	385	380	380	380	403	427
867	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	1	177	1316.00	117	115	115	116	123	131
868	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	142	1316.00	98	97	97	93	99	105
869	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	461	1316.00	312	306	306	303	321	341
870	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	497	1316.00	346	341	341	327	346	367
871	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	160	1316.00	94	95	95	105	112	118
872	REEMEKATHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101792	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	313	1316.00	163	163	163	206	218	231
873	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	329	1316.00	168	166	166	216	229	243
874	REIVILO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	355	1316.00	224	223	223	234	247	262
875	REIVILO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	12	649	1316.00	388	384	384	427	452	479
876	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101826	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	61	1316.00	65	67	67	40	43	45
877	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	276	1316.00	176	176	176	182	192	204
878	SEABO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	405	1316.00	255	255	255	266	282	299
879	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	619	1316.00	385	384	384	407	431	457
880	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	546	1316.00	365	360	360	359	381	403
881	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	3	NO	Section 21	YES	13	0	459	1316.00	294	292	292	302	320	339
882	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	496	1316.00	296	294	294	326	346	366
883	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	238	1316.00	145	144	144	157	166	176
884	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	405	1316.00	259	259	259	266	282	299
885	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	248	1316.00	165	163	163	163	173	183
886	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	49	1316.00	34	34	34	32	34	36
887	ST PAUL'S HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	635	1316.00	466	466	466	418	443	469
888	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	379	1316.00	241	237	237	249	264	280
889	THABASIKWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	180	1316.00	121	122	122	118	125	133
890	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	933	1316.00	595	594	594	614	650	689
891	THATE MOLATLHWA MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	311	1316.00	181	181	181	205	217	230
892	THUSOETSILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	441	1316.00	249	246	246	290	307	326
893	THUTOLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	0	981	1316.00	643	636	636	645	684	725
894	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	309	1316.00	194	192	192	203	215	228
895	TOTONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	324	1316.00	179	178	178	213	226	239
896	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	359	1316.00	191	182	182	236	250	265
897	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	205	1316.00	134	130	130	135	143	151
898	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1089	1316.00	660	658	658	717	759	805
899	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	576	1316.00	354	356	356	379	401	426
900	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	124	1316.00	78	78	78	82	86	92

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
901	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	376	1316.00	235	107	107	247	262	278
902	VAALOEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	587	1316.00	381	377	377	386	409	434
903	WALTER LETSIE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	272	1316.00	206	204	204	179	190	201
904	AGELELANG THUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	81	1316.00	47	47	47	53	56	60
905	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	14	1316.00	29	29	29	9	10	10
906	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	61	1316.00	29	29	29	40	43	45
907	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	29	1316.00	29	29	29	19	20	21
908	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	304	1316.00	171	171	171	200	212	225
909	BORE MIDDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	744	1316.00	387	385	385	490	519	550
910	BOTSALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	623	1316.00	378	378	378	410	434	460
911	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	9	776	1316.00	484	477	477	511	541	573
912	DIPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	344	1316.00	231	351	351	226	240	254
913	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	87	1316.00	53	53	53	57	61	64
914	DITEHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	401	1316.00	242	239	239	264	279	296
915	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100342	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	74	1316.00	49	48	48	49	52	55
916	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	296	1316.00	172	173	173	195	206	219
917	EDUCAR PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	270	1316.00	193	187	187	178	188	199
918	GAEGANE P SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	101	1316.00	80	76	76	66	70	75
919	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	161	1316.00	108	106	106	106	112	119
920	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	156	1316.00	93	94	94	103	109	115
921	GANYESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	905	1316.00	555	561	561	595	631	669
922	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	268	1316.00	147	148	148	176	187	198
923	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	861	1316.00	499	496	496	567	600	636
924	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	144	1316.00	93	93	93	95	100	106
925	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	524	1316.00	332	328	328	345	365	387
926	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	59	1316.00	40	40	40	39	41	44
927	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	42	1316.00	29	29	29	28	29	31
928	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1187	1316.00	782	779	779	781	827	877
929	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	648	1316.00	426	425	425	426	452	479
930	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	100	1316.00	80	78	78	66	70	74
931	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	229	1316.00	138	135	135	151	160	169
932	KGONONYANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	784	1316.00	534	528	528	516	546	579
933	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100699	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	500	1316.00	295	292	292	329	349	369
934	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	22	1316.00	29	29	29	14	15	16
935	KITLANANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	166	1316.00	120	117	117	109	116	123
936	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	187	1316.00	137	137	137	123	130	138
937	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	288	1316.00	177	177	177	190	201	213
938	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	15	660.00	29	29	29	5	5	6
939	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	42	660.00	29	29	29	14	15	16
940	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	200	1316.00	127	127	127	132	139	148
941	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	299	1316.00	196	195	195	197	208	221
942	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	278	1316.00	142	142	142	183	194	205
943	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	393	1316.00	228	227	227	259	274	290
944	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	144	1316.00	93	92	92	95	100	106
945	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	127	1316.00	71	72	72	84	89	94
946	MAHAHAKGETLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	8	1316.00	29	29	29	5	6	6
947	MAIKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	515	1316.00	312	311	311	339	359	380
948	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	730	1316.00	479	484	484	480	509	539
949	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	43	1316.00	29	29	29	28	30	32
950	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	105	1316.00	73	73	73	69	73	78
951	MMUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	408	1316.00	247	248	248	268	284	301
952	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	970	1316.00	671	639	639	638	676	717
953	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	194	1316.00	118	117	117	128	135	143
954	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	155	1316.00	91	93	93	102	108	115
955	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	227	1316.00	153	150	150	149	158	168
956	MONCHUSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	695	1316.00	421	413	413	457	484	513
957	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	798	1316.00	528	522	522	525	556	590
958	MORERI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	493	1316.00	326	325	325	324	344	364
959	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	915	1316.00	599	596	596	602	638	676
960	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	194	1316.00	129	128	128	128	135	143

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
961	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	139	1316.00	81	82	82	91	97	103
962	OGODISENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	566	1316.00	377	376	376	372	395	418
963	OTHAILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	813	1316.00	521	514	514	535	567	601
964	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	605	1316.00	335	380	380	398	422	447
965	PICA PAU COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101650	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	139	1316.00	93	94	94	91	97	103
966	PITSO LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	637	1316.00	312	373	373	419	444	471
967	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	75	1316.00	55	55	55	49	52	55
968	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	277	1316.00	100	160	160	182	193	205
969	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	379	1316.00	232	233	233	249	264	280
970	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	729	1316.00	460	455	455	480	508	539
971	SEBETWANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	801	1316.00	469	469	469	527	558	592
972	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	676	1316.00	408	406	406	445	471	499
973	SEITSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	643	1316.00	397	397	397	423	448	475
974	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	210	1316.00	140	140	140	138	146	155
975	SETSWAKGOSING SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	870	1316.00	477	476	476	572	606	643
976	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	546	1316.00	331	330	330	359	381	403
977	TASMAN SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	0	331	1316.00	193	218	218	218	231	245
978	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	576	1316.00	406	407	407	379	401	426
979	THUSO-THEBE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102119	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	765	1316.00	428	478	478	503	533	565
980	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	53	1316.00	39	38	38	35	37	39
981	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	149	1316.00	94	94	94	98	104	110
982	TLOTLANG -THUTO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102183	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	164	1316.00	108	101	101	108	114	121
983	TONG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	768	1316.00	551	529	529	505	535	567
984	TOSCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	0	160	1316.00	104	103	103	105	112	118
985	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	2	NO	Section 21	YES	9	1	283	1316.00	175	171	171	186	197	209
986	TSHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	316	1316.00	208	206	206	208	220	233
987	TSHIPIETSILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	320	1316.00	193	191	191	211	223	236
988	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	152	1316.00	94	94	94	100	106	112
989	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1308	1316.00	864	857	857	861	912	966
990	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	108	1316.00	67	66	66	71	75	80
991	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100185	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	795	1316.00	468	470	470	523	554	587
992	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	828	1316.00	526	527	527	545	577	612
993	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	331	1316.00	188	187	187	218	231	245
994	CHARON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	878	1316.00	567	566	566	578	612	649
995	CHOSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	507	1316.00	288	287	287	334	353	375
996	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	5	1159	1316.00	720	721	721	763	808	856
997	COLINDA SEKONDÊRE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	953	1316.00	547	545	545	627	664	704
998	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	233	1316.00	173	174	174	153	162	172
999	DOORNPLAAT PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	76	1316.00	48	49	49	50	53	56
1000	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	565	1316.00	365	360	360	372	394	417
1001	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	367	1316.00	235	236	236	241	256	271
1002	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	833	1316.00	520	521	521	548	581	615
1003	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	582	1316.00	376	376	376	383	406	430
1004	HOËRSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100503	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	12	358	660.00	89	112	112	118	125	133
1005	HOËRSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102031	4	YES	Section 21	YES	11	11	271	660.00	86	97	97	89	95	100
1006	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	3	1251	1316.00	870	837	837	823	872	924
1007	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100549	3	YES	Section 21	YES	45	4	1371	1316.00	748	745	745	902	956	1 013
1008	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	122	1316.00	69	38	38	80	85	90
1009	ITSHUPENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100578	3	YES	Section 21	YES	52	4	1589	1316.00	885	925	925	1 046	1 108	1 174
1010	JERRY MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	833	1316.00	490	490	490	548	581	615
1011	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	701	1316.00	416	402	402	461	489	518
1012	KAMEEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100618	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	36	1316.00	33	34	34	24	25	27
1013	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	3	1097	1316.00	703	552	552	722	765	810
1014	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	304	1316.00	195	194	194	200	212	225
1015	KGATONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	1	NO	Section 21	YES	34	1	1210	1316.00	834	827	827	796	843	894
1016	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	221	1316.00	131	128	128	145	154	163
1017	KISMET COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100725	4	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	430	660.00	129	129	129	142	150	159
1018	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1146	1316.00	751	751	751	754	799	847
1019	LAERSKOOL KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100619	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	1	17	660.00	29	72	72	6	6	6
1020	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	4	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	301	660.00	97	109	109	99	105	112

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1021	LAERSKOOL STELLALAND PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102032	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	591	660.00	181	218	218	195	207	219
1022	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	35	660.00	29	37	37	12	12	13
1023	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	552	1316.00	375	374	374	363	385	408
1024	LELIESPRUIT SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	57	1316.00	52	52	52	38	40	42
1025	LESHOBO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	472	1316.00	279	277	277	311	329	349
1026	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	197	1316.00	127	127	127	130	137	146
1027	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	203	1316.00	115	112	112	134	141	150
1028	MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	669	1316.00	425	423	423	440	466	494
1029	MAKAME PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	23	1316.00	29	29	29	15	16	17
1030	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	1	NO	Section 21	YES	3	0	25	1316.00	29	29	29	16	17	18
1031	MAMPHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	834	1316.00	512	517	517	549	581	616
1032	MAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1402	1316.00	922	920	920	923	977	1 036
1033	MARUBISING SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	391	1316.00	247	243	243	257	273	289
1034	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	960	1316.00	572	484	484	632	669	709
1035	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1210	1316.00	797	795	795	796	843	894
1036	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	221	1316.00	139	138	138	145	154	163
1037	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	524	1316.00	334	336	336	345	365	387
1038	MOKGARENG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	415	1316.00	250	250	250	273	289	307
1039	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	0	848	1316.00	556	553	553	558	591	627
1040	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	493	1316.00	326	325	325	324	344	364
1041	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	728	1316.00	477	475	475	479	507	538
1042	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	178	1316.00	108	108	108	117	124	132
1043	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	310	1316.00	191	190	190	204	216	229
1044	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	705	1316.00	480	468	468	464	491	521
1045	MOTSEMME SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	411	1316.00	248	248	248	270	286	304
1046	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	406	1316.00	247	247	247	267	283	300
1047	NKHABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	220	1316.00	151	150	150	145	153	163
1048	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	223	1316.00	149	147	147	147	155	165
1049	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	358	1316.00	210	209	209	236	250	264
1050	OBANG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101552	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	765	1316.00	479	470	470	503	533	565
1051	PUDUMONG HIGH SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101687	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	526	1316.00	377	377	377	346	367	389
1052	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	781	1316.00	481	478	478	514	544	577
1053	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	1	NO	Section 21	YES	7	2	210	1316.00	133	132	132	138	146	155
1054	REABETSWE PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1044	1316.00	635	631	631	687	728	771
1055	REKGARATLHELE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105310	3	NO	Section 21	YES	15	1	518	1316.00	302	305	305	341	361	383
1056	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	2	NO	Section 21	YES	29	1	930	1316.00	617	608	608	612	648	687
1057	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	486	1316.00	140	138	138	320	339	359
1058	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	310	1316.00	208	204	204	204	216	229
1059	SEBEGILWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	47	1316.00	35	34	34	31	33	35
1060	SEKATE-BOJANE MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105390	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	630	1316.00	424	416	416	415	439	465
1061	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	367	1316.00	676	677	677	241	256	271
1062	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1020	1316.00	263	263	263	671	711	754
1063	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	434	1316.00	255	127	127	286	302	321
1064	THAKUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	3	NO	Section 21	YES	13	1	393	1316.00	322	311	311	259	274	290
1065	THAPAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	0	470	1316.00	408	402	402	309	328	347
1066	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	634	1316.00	671	667	667	417	442	468
1067	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	977	660.00	230	225	225	322	341	362
1068	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	1	716	1316.00	214	212	212	471	499	529
1069	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	348	1316.00	676	669	669	229	243	257
1070	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1036	1316.00	29	29	29	682	722	765
1071	TSHWARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102258	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	22	1316.00	143	140	140	14	15	16
1072	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	224	660.00	133	132	132	74	78	83
1073	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	4	NO	Section 21	YES	14	1	410	660.00	149	218	218	135	143	152
1074	VRYBURG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102321	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	10	691	1316.00	29	29	29	455	482	511
1075	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	1	NO	Section 21	YES	3	1	41	1316.00	106	105	105	27	29	30
1076	A.G MALEBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100003	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	223	1316.00	491	479	479	147	155	165
1077	BAITSHOKI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	784	1316.00	64	62	62	516	546	579
1078	BANOGENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100073	1	NO	Section 21	YES	7	1	74	660.00	174	172	172	24	26	27
1079	BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100109	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	14	466	1316.00	454	455	455	307	325	344
1080	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	718	1316.00	423	406	406	472	500	530

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1081	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	649	1316.00	405	403	403	427	452	479
1082	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	0	647	1316.00	57	56	56	426	451	478
1083	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	87	1316.00	365	436	436	57	61	64
1084	BOPHIRIMA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100188	1	NO	Section 21	YES	25	2	743	1316.00	145	146	146	489	518	549
1085	CARLISONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	1	NO	Section 21	YES	7	1	233	1316.00	344	343	343	153	162	172
1086	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	565	1316.00	650	639	639	372	394	417
1087	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	994	1316.00	84	85	85	654	693	734
1088	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	115	1316.00	88	88	88	76	80	85
1089	DUDFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100331	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	111	1316.00	245	243	243	73	77	82
1090	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	1	NO	Section 21	YES	12	0	395	1316.00	470	466	466	260	275	292
1091	F.M.RAMABOA COMMERCIAL&TECHNICAL SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	1	NO	Section 21	YES	23	2	581	1316.00	491	595	595	382	405	429
1092	G.R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	1	NO	Section 21	YES	29	0	1009	1316.00	68	69	69	664	703	745
1093	GABORONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	1	NO	Section 21	YES	7	1	151	1316.00	796	923	923	99	105	112
1094	GAETSHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	1	NO	Section 21	YES	51	1	1611	660.00	29	29	29	532	563	597
1095	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	35	1316.00	221	210	210	23	24	26
1096	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	364	660.00	119	115	115	120	127	135
1097	HIGH SCHOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100243	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	15	401	660.00	280	323	323	132	140	149
1098	HOERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100904	4	YES	Section 21	YES	36	8	997	1316.00	802	775	775	656	695	737
1099	J.M. LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1176	1316.00	329	325	325	774	820	869
1100	KGOKE LESABE PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	576	1316.00	88	86	86	379	401	426
1101	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	126	1316.00	106	106	106	83	88	93
1102	KOPANELO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	1	NO	Section 21	YES	7	2	144	660.00	139	208	208	48	50	53
1103	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	497	660.00	53	44	44	164	174	184
1104	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	4	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	191	660.00	164	164	164	63	67	71
1105	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	601	1316.00	715	716	716	395	419	444
1106	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1174	660.00	74	51	51	387	410	435
1107	LICHTENBURG ENGLISH SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105351	4	YES	Section 21	YES	11	0	324	660.00	93	297	297	107	113	120
1108	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL {ENGLISH}	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	4	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	295	1316.00	307	267	267	194	206	218
1109	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	482	1316.00	571	602	602	317	336	356
1110	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	0	981	1316.00	298	300	300	645	684	725
1111	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	485	1316.00	98	96	96	319	338	358
1112	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	140	1316.00	380	375	375	92	98	103
1113	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	0	592	1316.00	253	248	248	390	413	437
1114	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	390	1316.00	565	565	565	257	272	288
1115	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1049	1316.00	191	221	221	690	731	775
1116	MMUAGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	0	349	1316.00	239	239	239	230	243	258
1117	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	354	1316.00	310	310	310	233	247	262
1118	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	508	1316.00	170	171	171	334	354	375
1119	MONAMALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	272	1316.00	590	569	569	179	190	201
1120	MORE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	967	1316.00	63	339	339	636	674	714
1121	MORUPISI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101390	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	45	1316.00	123	82	82	30	31	33
1122	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	201	1316.00	237	299	299	132	140	149
1123	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	376	1316.00	272	335	335	247	262	278
1124	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	417	1316.00	114	489	489	274	291	308
1125	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	184	1316.00	172	304	304	121	128	136
1126	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	278	1316.00	220	213	213	183	194	205
1127	NALETSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	321	1316.00	264	258	258	211	224	237
1128	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	377	1316.00	766	765	765	248	263	279
1129	PHATSIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1187	1316.00	41	39	39	781	827	877
1130	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	73	1316.00	125	121	121	48	51	54
1131	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	180	1316.00	214	214	214	118	125	133
1132	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	338	1316.00	50	48	48	222	236	250
1133	RAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	85	1316.00	641	641	641	56	59	63
1134	REBONEILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1055	1316.00	276	371	371	694	735	779
1135	REGOLOTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	575	1316.00	286	271	271	378	401	425
1136	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	373	1316.00	85	85	85	245	260	276
1137	REKGONNE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105403	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	297	1316.00	131	129	129	195	207	219
1138	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	211	1316.00	431	446	446	139	147	156
1139	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	676	1316.00	86	650	650	445	471	499
1140	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	193	660.00	85	467	467	64	67	72

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1141	SHUKRAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100905	4	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	269	1316.00	460	756	756	177	187	199
1142	TAU RAPULANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	681	1316.00	65	655	655	448	475	503
1143	THABO MPEMPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105402	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	276	1316.00	701	487	487	182	192	204
1144	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1017	1316.00	81	125	125	669	709	751
1145	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	0	134	1316.00	165	361	361	88	93	99
1146	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	236	1316.00	477	400	400	155	164	174
1147	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	774	1316.00	149	476	476	509	539	572
1148	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	277	1316.00	649	224	224	182	193	205
1149	TSHIAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1090	1316.00	323	139	139	717	760	805
1150	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	518	1316.00	355	388	388	341	361	383
1151	TSWELELOPELE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	560	1316.00	144	124	124	368	390	414
1152	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	219	660.00	242	449	449	72	77	81
1153	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	4	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	818	1316.00	63	106	106	538	570	604
1154	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	62	1316.00	264	680	680	41	43	46
1155	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	492	1316.00	144	194	194	324	343	363
1156	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	214	1316.00	221	184	184	141	149	158
1157	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	309	1316.00	226	68	68	203	215	228
1158	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	344	1316.00	106	243	243	226	240	254
1159	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	141	1316.00	204	312	312	93	98	104
1160	GABONEWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100385	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	356	1316.00	155	185	185	234	248	263
1161	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	225	1316.00	106	366	366	148	157	166
1162	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	167	1316.00	113	140	140	110	116	123
1163	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	1	NO	Section 21	YES	6	1	162	1316.00	957	496	496	107	113	120
1164	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1110	1316.00	974	36	36	730	774	820
1165	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	1	YES	Section 21	YES	46	2	1566	1316.00	334	472	472	1 030	1 092	1 157
1166	KGOSIBODIBA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100695	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	481	1316.00	200	200	200	316	335	355
1167	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	390	1316.00	334	334	334	257	272	288
1168	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBINEERD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	475	1316.00	334	334	334	313	331	351
1169	KUTLWANO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100783	1	NO	Section 21	YES	4	2	94	1316.00	60	58	58	62	66	69
1170	MAOTWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101082	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	87	1316.00	428	422	422	57	61	64
1171	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	629	1316.00	153	147	147	414	438	465
1172	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	245	1316.00	255	255	255	161	171	181
1173	MATIKI MOOEKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	402	1316.00	186	183	183	265	280	297
1174	MAZISTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	271	1316.00	469	561	561	178	189	200
1175	MOEDWIL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	1	NO	Section 21	YES	32	2	853	1316.00	223	220	220	561	595	630
1176	MOEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101275	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	0	361	1316.00	1 002	473	473	238	252	267
1177	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	0	1060	1316.00	160	160	160	697	739	783
1178	MOJABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	284	1316.00	354	352	352	187	198	210
1179	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	553	1316.00	291	287	287	364	385	409
1180	MOKGAOTSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	465	1316.00	201	200	200	306	324	344
1181	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	2	NO	Section 21	YES	10	1	297	1316.00	333	333	333	195	207	219
1182	MORARE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101374	3	NO	Section 21	YES	15	1	432	1316.00	297	295	295	284	301	319
1183	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	440	1316.00	261	262	262	290	307	325
1184	MOTLHAPUTSENG SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	520	1316.00	269	265	265	342	362	384
1185	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	414	1316.00	167	167	167	272	289	306
1186	MOUBANAMOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	235	1316.00	1 099	1 079	1 079	155	164	174
1187	MPHE-BANA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	2	YES	Section 21	YES	61	2	1872	1316.00	93	94	94	1 232	1 305	1 383
1188	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	143	1316.00	364	357	357	94	100	106
1189	PHENYO BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	1	NO	Section 21	YES	18	3	580	1316.00	177	168	168	382	404	429
1190	POIFO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	272	1316.00	224	224	224	179	190	201
1191	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	388	1316.00	553	540	540	255	270	287
1192	REEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101789	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	967	1316.00	199	246	246	636	674	714
1193	REIPUSENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101809	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	414	1316.00	224	506	506	272	289	306
1194	SEFUTSWELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101915	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	356	1316.00	248	258	258	234	248	263
1195	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101987	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	518	1316.00	101	101	101	341	361	383
1196	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	166	1316.00	253	248	248	109	116	123
1197	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	407	660.00	109	106	106	134	142	151
1198	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100430	4	NO	Section 21	YES	14	4	356	1316.00	322	321	321	234	248	263
1199	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	3	NO	Section 21	YES	16	2	511	1316.00	357	357	357	336	356	378
1200	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	567	1316.00	281	276	276	373	395	419

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1201	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102090	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	474	1316.00	153	153	153	312	330	350
1202	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	228	1316.00	150	152	152	150	159	168
1203	THUTO KE MAATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102123	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	301	1316.00	484	482	482	198	210	222
1204	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	792	1316.00	676	656	656	521	552	585
1205	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1041	1316.00	457	452	452	685	726	769
1206	BATLOUNG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	0	751	1316.00	556	545	545	494	523	555
1207	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	881	1316.00	271	271	271	580	614	651
1208	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	419	1316.00	178	177	177	276	292	310
1209	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	265	1316.00	525	530	530	174	185	196
1210	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100161	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	817	1316.00	157	158	158	538	569	604
1211	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100228	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	190	660.00	250	248	248	63	66	70
1212	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	4	NO	Section 21	YES	21	1	720	660.00	246	247	247	238	252	267
1213	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	729	660.00	213	242	242	241	255	270
1214	DANVILLLE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100255	4	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	632	1316.00	176	177	177	416	441	467
1215	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	1	NO	Section 21	YES	9	1	293	660.00	175	174	174	97	102	109
1216	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	2	564	1316.00	497	497	497	371	393	417
1217	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	1	NO	Section 21	YES	23	2	801	1316.00	48	48	48	527	558	592
1218	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100396	1	NO	Section 21	YES	4	1	80	660.00	258	255	255	26	28	30
1219	GOLF VIEW COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105067	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	0	807	660.00	213	271	271	266	282	299
1220	GOODWILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105366	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	0	737	1316.00	398	340	340	485	514	545
1221	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	2	NO	Section 21	YES	20	2	654	1316.00	81	81	81	430	456	483
1222	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	1	NO	Section 21	YES	4	2	121	1316.00	607	605	605	80	84	89
1223	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	1	NO	Section 21	YES	28	2	987	660.00	243	294	294	326	345	366
1224	KEBONANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103608	4	YES	Section 21	YES	24	4	717	1316.00	117	114	114	472	500	530
1225	KOI-KOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	1	NO	Section 21	YES	6	1	183	660.00	78	77	77	60	64	68
1226	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	4	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	250	1316.00	390	392	392	165	174	185
1227	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	734	1316.00	34	33	33	483	512	542
1228	LEEPILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100828	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	48	1316.00	73	72	72	32	33	35
1229	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	115	660.00	133	133	133	38	40	43
1230	LETSATSING SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100898	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	499	1316.00	78	78	78	328	348	369
1231	LOKALENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103260	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	137	1316.00	251	251	251	90	95	101
1232	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	399	1316.00	557	552	552	263	278	295
1233	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	900	1316.00	197	189	189	592	627	665
1234	MAANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	307	1316.00	474	469	469	202	214	227
1235	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	1	NO	Section 21	YES	25	1	801	660.00	159	159	159	264	280	297
1236	MAFIKENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100984	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	529	660.00	191	191	191	175	185	196
1237	MAFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104055	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	643	1316.00	160	158	158	423	448	475
1238	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	231	1316.00	250	251	251	152	161	171
1239	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	387	1316.00	264	262	262	255	270	286
1240	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	404	1316.00	132	132	132	266	282	298
1241	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	1	NO	Section 21	YES	7	1	216	1316.00	260	254	254	142	151	160
1242	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	2	NO	Section 21	YES	11	2	388	660.00	289	287	287	128	136	144
1243	MMABATHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101207	4	YES	Section 21	YES	34	3	904	1316.00	110	110	110	595	630	668
1244	MMASUTLHE P SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	174	1316.00	320	317	317	114	121	129
1245	MOCOCE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	549	1316.00	325	326	326	361	383	406
1246	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	545	1316.00	222	221	221	359	380	403
1247	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	321	1316.00	268	267	267	211	224	237
1248	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	437	1316.00	292	285	285	288	305	323
1249	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	555	1316.00	133	133	133	365	387	410
1250	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	229	1316.00	503	503	503	151	160	169
1251	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	819	1316.00	267	263	263	539	571	605
1252	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	2	NO	Section 21	YES	12	1	382	1316.00	572	561	561	251	266	282
1253	MOLELWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105254	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	914	1316.00	418	415	415	601	637	675
1254	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	615	1316.00	39	39	39	405	429	454
1255	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	54	1316.00	589	583	583	36	38	40
1256	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	945	1316.00	153	152	152	622	659	698
1257	MOTEU MAKABANYANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	232	1316.00	213	362	362	153	162	171
1258	MOTUBA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	432	1316.00	157	157	157	284	301	319
1259	OMEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	245	1316.00	547	527	527	161	171	181
1260	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104266	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	34	757	1316.00	230	225	225	498	528	559

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1261	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	406	1316.00	233	236	236	267	283	300
1262	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	384	1316.00	185	186	186	253	268	284
1263	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	314	660.00	193	190	190	104	110	116
1264	REDIBONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101786	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	1	612	1316.00	552	549	549	403	427	452
1265	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	2	NO	Section 21	YES	24	2	831	1316.00	280	271	271	547	579	614
1266	S.C. KGOBOKOE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	403	1316.00	74	75	75	265	281	298
1267	SAANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	77	1316.00	644	644	644	51	54	57
1268	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101898	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1033	1316.00	310	307	307	680	720	763
1269	SEJANKABO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	569	1316.00	437	436	436	374	397	420
1270	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	1	NO	Section 21	YES	22	2	738	1316.00	364	366	366	486	514	545
1271	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	596	1316.00	654	655	655	392	415	440
1272	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1030	1316.00	455	426	426	678	718	761
1273	SETUMO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	666	1316.00	520	519	519	438	464	492
1274	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	828	1316.00	86	86	86	545	577	612
1275	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	3	NO	Section 21	YES	5	1	120	660.00	347	346	346	40	42	44
1276	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	4	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1097	660.00	273	270	270	362	383	406
1277	SOL PLAATJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104106	4	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	869	1316.00	252	270	270	572	606	642
1278	ST MARY`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	446	660.00	194	192	192	147	156	165
1279	ST MARY`S SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102028	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	637	1316.00	295	289	289	419	444	471
1280	TETLANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	466	1316.00	582	583	583	307	325	344
1281	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	0	933	1316.00	373	291	291	614	650	689
1282	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	626	1316.00	212	210	210	412	436	463
1283	TIEGO TAWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	324	1316.00	472	474	474	213	226	239
1284	TLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	758	1316.00	113	113	113	499	528	560
1285	TSELAKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	1	NO	Section 21	YES	5	1	187	1316.00	250	241	241	123	130	138
1286	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	1	NO	Section 21	YES	11	2	366	1316.00	427	428	428	241	255	270
1287	BANABAKAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	664	1316.00	379	378	378	437	463	491
1288	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	583	1316.00	43	43	43	384	406	431
1289	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	71	1316.00	584	581	581	47	49	52
1290	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	982	1316.00	29	29	29	646	684	726
1291	DIKHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	35	1316.00	207	207	207	23	24	26
1292	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	321	1316.00	235	234	234	211	224	237
1293	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	378	1316.00	369	368	368	249	263	279
1294	HENRYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	561	228.00	69	69	69	64	68	72
1295	HOËRSKOOL ZEERUST	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102353	5	YES	Section 21	YES	26	23	641	1316.00	530	516	516	422	447	474
1296	IKAGELENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	4	709	1316.00	523	515	515	467	494	524
1297	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	824	1316.00	249	243	243	542	574	609
1298	JANGJO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	467	1316.00	128	128	128	307	325	345
1299	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	196	1316.00	216	216	216	129	137	145
1300	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	372	1316.00	578	579	579	245	259	275
1301	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	936	1316.00	249	253	253	616	652	692
1302	LAERSKOOL NIETVERDIENT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	1	NO	Section 21	YES	18	23	390	1316.00	116	115	115	257	272	288
1303	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	173	1316.00	132	132	132	114	121	128
1304	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	217	1316.00	292	291	291	143	151	160
1305	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	467	1316.00	250	249	249	307	325	345
1306	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	388	1316.00	185	186	186	255	270	287
1307	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	304	1316.00	179	179	179	200	212	225
1308	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	305	1316.00	245	245	245	201	213	225
1309	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	395	1316.00	309	306	306	260	275	292
1310	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	473	1316.00	295	293	293	311	330	349
1311	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	497	1316.00	257	256	256	327	346	367
1312	MANOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	392	1316.00	29	29	29	258	273	290
1313	MARAMAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	20	1316.00	168	165	165	13	14	15
1314	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	258	1316.00	117	116	116	170	180	191
1315	MARUAPULA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	180	1316.00	205	201	201	118	125	133
1316	MASHWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	325	1316.00	114	113	113	214	227	240
1317	MATTHEWS MANGOPE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	200	1316.00	244	243	243	132	139	148
1318	MENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	403	1316.00	191	190	190	265	281	298
1319	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	287	1316.00	449	444	444	189	200	212
1320	MHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	678	1316.00	323	327	327	446	473	501

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1321	MMAJANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	527	1316.00	126	122	122	347	367	389
1322	MMAKGAJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101213	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	199	1316.00	62	61	61	131	139	147
1323	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	97	1316.00	156	155	155	64	68	72
1324	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	235	1316.00	419	417	417	155	164	174
1325	MOKGAKALA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	669	1316.00	85	84	84	440	466	494
1326	MOKGOJWA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	130	1316.00	172	172	172	86	91	96
1327	MOKGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	290	1316.00	198	199	199	191	202	214
1328	MOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	302	1316.00	513	512	512	199	210	223
1329	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	819	1316.00	252	247	247	539	571	605
1330	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	0	368	1316.00	206	198	198	242	256	272
1331	MOSEKAPHOFU SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	314	1316.00	185	185	185	207	219	232
1332	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	302	1316.00	372	372	372	199	210	223
1333	MOTSAALORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	671	1316.00	727	715	715	442	468	496
1334	MOTSWEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	16	1034	1316.00	352	355	355	680	721	764
1335	MPOLOKANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	542	1316.00	402	385	385	357	378	400
1336	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	568	1316.00	330	325	325	374	396	420
1337	NGOTWANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	538	1316.00	234	224	224	354	375	397
1338	NTEBOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	354	1316.00	222	222	222	233	247	262
1339	NTLATSANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	251	1316.00	621	621	621	165	175	185
1340	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	988	1316.00	92	92	92	650	689	730
1341	NYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	147	1316.00	123	351	351	97	102	109
1342	PEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	198	1316.00	351	351	351	130	138	146
1343	PHAKEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	583	1316.00	78	76	76	384	406	431
1344	PHATLHOSO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	119	1316.00	572	561	561	78	83	88
1345	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	872	660.00	210	210	210	288	305	323
1346	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	683	1316.00	227	226	226	449	476	505
1347	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	337	1316.00	528	528	528	222	235	249
1348	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	878	1316.00	45	45	45	578	612	649
1349	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	68	1316.00	649	647	647	45	47	50
1350	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1005	1316.00	42	42	42	661	700	743
1351	RATSELA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	58	1316.00	548	533	533	38	40	43
1352	REARABILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	830	1316.00	108	107	107	546	579	613
1353	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	173	1316.00	274	273	273	114	121	128
1354	RENONOFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	429	1316.00	53	53	53	282	299	317
1355	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101875	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	104	1316.00	249	248	248	68	72	77
1356	SAMENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	397	1316.00	318	315	315	261	277	293
1357	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	512	1316.00	96	96	96	337	357	378
1358	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	151	1316.00	273	279	279	99	105	112
1359	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	476	1316.00	210	212	212	313	332	352
1360	SUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	350	1316.00	388	383	383	230	244	259
1361	TLHAOLE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	3	NO	Section 21	YES	20	2	585	1316.00	177	174	174	385	408	432
1362	TLHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	275	1316.00	137	135	135	181	192	203
1363	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	258	1316.00	127	128	128	170	180	191
1364	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	212	660.00	140	139	139	70	74	79
1365	ZEERUST COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105069	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	453	228.00	58	123	123	52	55	58
1366	ZEERUST LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102354	5	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	524	228.00	58	58	58	60	63	67
1367	ZEERUST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102355	5	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	338	1316.00	36	36	36	222	236	250
1368	TSHIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105406	1	YES	Section 21	YES	42	2	1073	1316.00	374	372	372	706	748	793
1369	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	1	NO	Section 21	YES	18	1	588	660.00	334	331	331	194	206	218
1370	BATSWANA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100101	4	YES	Section 21	YES	38	9	1126	660.00	336	322	322	372	394	417
1371	BOITSEANAPE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100155	4	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	968	1316.00	132	132	132	637	675	715
1372	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	226	1316.00	149	150	150	149	158	167
1373	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100198	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	246	1316.00	383	380	380	162	171	182
1374	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	2	NO	Section 21	YES	17	1	574	1316.00	29	29	29	378	400	424
1375	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	1	NO	Section 21	YES	3	1	32	1316.00	159	157	157	21	22	24
1376	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	250	1316.00	400	401	401	165	174	185
1377	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	3	NO	Section 21	YES	19	1	630	1316.00	551	549	549	415	439	465
1378	GA ISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	0	843	1316.00	178	177	177	555	588	623
1379	GAETSALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	283	1316.00	42	42	42	186	197	209
1380	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	1	NO	Section 21	YES	2	1	73	1316.00	288	286	286	48	51	54

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1381	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	450	1316.00	233	232	232	296	314	332
1382	IPOKENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100552	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	322	1316.00	-	178	178	212	224	238
1383	JAN MASIBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105383	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	533	1316.00	92	92	92	351	372	394
1384	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	144	1316.00	193	187	187	95	100	106
1385	KAGISO BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	302	660.00	381	383	383	100	106	112
1386	KEBALEPILE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100642	4	NO	Section 21	YES	41	4	1214	1316.00	181	172	172	799	846	897
1387	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	2	NO	Section 21	YES	8	0	249	660.00	72	72	72	82	87	92
1388	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	9	219	1316.00	327	327	327	144	153	162
1389	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	534	1316.00	510	526	526	351	372	395
1390	LETEANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	854	1316.00	91	89	89	562	595	631
1391	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	148	1316.00	46	44	44	97	103	109
1392	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	72	1316.00	207	206	206	47	50	53
1393	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	2	NO	Section 21	YES	9	2	318	1316.00	66	67	67	209	222	235
1394	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	1	NO	Section 21	YES	5	1	109	1316.00	283	279	279	72	76	81
1395	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	443	1316.00	68	70	70	291	309	327
1396	MAEYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	110	1316.00	74	83	83	72	77	81
1397	MAHUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	130	1316.00	105	104	104	86	91	96
1398	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	155	1316.00	-	85	85	102	108	115
1399	Makgetla Primary School	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105393	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	182	1316.00	160	158	158	120	127	134
1400	MAKGOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	251	1316.00	148	145	145	165	175	185
1401	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	225	1316.00	195	193	193	148	157	166
1402	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	1	NO	Section 21	YES	10	1	302	1316.00	162	162	162	199	210	223
1403	MANTSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	1	NO	Section 21	YES	9	2	244	1316.00	149	147	147	161	170	180
1404	MARUMOLOA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101122	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	208	1316.00	120	115	115	137	145	154
1405	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	189	1316.00	346	337	337	124	132	140
1406	MASELWANYANE SEC. SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104037	1	NO	Section 21	YES	17	2	543	1316.00	205	205	205	357	378	401
1407	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	381	1316.00	592	593	593	251	266	281
1408	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	1000	1316.00	97	97	97	658	697	739
1409	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	154	1316.00	253	245	245	101	107	114
1410	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	385	1316.00	29	29	29	253	268	284
1411	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	1	NO	Section 21	YES	3	1	21	1316.00	312	304	304	14	15	16
1412	MMOLEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101240	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	490	1316.00	309	308	308	322	342	362
1413	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	502	1316.00	163	164	164	330	350	371
1414	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	264	1316.00	29	29	29	174	184	195
1415	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103258	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	23	1316.00	236	228	228	15	16	17
1416	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	388	1316.00	29	29	29	255	270	287
1417	MOLOPO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101348	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	30	1316.00	125	125	125	20	21	22
1418	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	193	1316.00	224	252	252	127	135	143
1419	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	428	1316.00	613	609	609	282	298	316
1420	MOSIKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1025	1316.00	378	380	380	674	714	757
1421	MOSITA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	629	1316.00	104	124	124	414	438	465
1422	MOTHIBINYANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	210	1316.00	367	367	367	138	146	155
1423	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	576	1316.00	243	239	239	379	401	426
1424	NTSHIDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	387	1316.00	116	116	116	255	270	286
1425	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	192	1316.00	-	-	-	126	134	142
1426	RAMAINA A PHETLHU SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105385	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	883	1316.00	96	97	97	581	615	652
1427	PHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	165	1316.00	152	149	149	109	115	122
1428	PUDULOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	231	1316.00	244	299	299	152	161	171
1429	R.A. KOBUE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	502	1316.00	180	176	176	330	350	371
1430	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	293	1316.00	188	187	187	193	204	216
1431	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	295	1316.00	94	94	94	194	206	218
1432	REAITHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	134	1316.00	83	83	83	88	93	99
1433	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	128	1316.00	78	78	78	84	89	95
1434	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	131	1316.00	88	87	87	86	91	97
1435	RENALERONA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	201	1316.00	364	363	363	132	140	149
1436	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	602	1316.00	169	163	163	396	420	445
1437	SEETSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	263	1316.00	186	185	185	173	183	194
1438	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	300	1316.00	256	254	254	197	209	222
1439	SELEJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	441	1316.00	372	419	419	290	307	326
1440	SENKGWE LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	644	1316.00	114	110	110	424	449	476

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1441	SENWELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	150	1316.00	548	556	556	99	105	111
1442	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105353	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	789	1316.00	723	723	723	519	550	583
1443	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	5	1131	1316.00	390	390	390	744	788	836
1444	TAOLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	1	NO	Section 21	YES	18	3	623	1316.00	214	210	210	410	434	460
1445	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	370	660.00	314	513	513	122	129	137
1446	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100250	4	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	1004	1316.00	186	357	357	661	700	742
1447	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	318	1316.00	362	216	216	209	222	235
1448	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	606	1316.00	73	-	-	399	422	448
1449	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	145	1316.00	98	260	260	95	101	107
1450	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	0	137	1316.00	120	96	96	90	95	101
1451	TSHIDILAMOLOMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	192	1316.00	104	46	46	126	134	142
1452	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	166	1316.00	-	622	622	109	116	123
1453	TSHOGANYETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105384	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	246	1316.00	360	237	237	162	171	182
1454	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	575	1316.00	330	259	259	378	401	425
1455	ZM SEATLHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	469	1316.00	-	234	234	309	327	347
1456	REBONE LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105401	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	0	978	1 316.00	-	-	-	644	682	723
1457	OUKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105407	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	0	581	1 316.00	-	-	-	382	405	429
1458	TOP- UP											16 187	13 860	13 860	14 978	19 695	19 285
1459	COMPESATION											12 000	12 000	12 000	18 000	18 000	18 000
TOTAL										**760 560**		**470 901**	**470 901**	**470 901**	**501 867**	**534 368**	**563 758**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	21	2	588					-	
2	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	23	1	806	63	18	18	18	19	20
3	BADUMEDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100045	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	18	2	590	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	BAFEDILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100046	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	20	1	661	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	BAFOKENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100048	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	29	2	784	63	18	18	18	19	20
6	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	22	2	607	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	BATLENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100091	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	11	2	325	63	18	18	18	19	20
8	BATLHALERWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	16	2	563	63	18	18	18	19	20
9	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	36	2	1257	63	18	18	18	19	20
10	BOTLHABELO	BOJANALA	600100210	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	53	2	1664	63	18	18	18	19	20
11	CENTRAL	BOJANALA	600103619	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	23	2	678	63	18	18	18	19	20
12	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	44	0	1492	63	18	18	18	19	20
13	FUMANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100379	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	30	1	973	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	GAOPOTLAKE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100414	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	20	1	599	63	18	18	18	19	20
15	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100416	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	9	2	270	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	HARTBEESPOORT HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100507	Secondary	5	NO	MST	YES	32	6	868	326	281	281	281	301	322
17	HEBRON TECHINICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	50	1	1251	326	281	281	281	301	322
18	HENDRICK MAKAPAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100493	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	20	1	643	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100501	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	24	4	664	326	281	281	281	301	322
20	HOËRSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100505	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	26	6	782	326	281	281	281	301	322
21	IKATISONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100530	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	42	2	1328	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	47	2	1399	63	18	18	18	19	20
23	ITUMELENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100582	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	33	2	1068	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI	BOJANALA	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	35	2	1070	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	KELEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100655	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	27	1	807	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	16	2	519	63	18	18	18	19	20
27	KGAPHAMADI HIGH	BOJANALA	600100675	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	32	2	1072	63	18	18	18	19	20
28	KLIPGAT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100736	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	26	2	779	63	18	18	18	19	20
29	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	35	1	1125	63	18	18	18	19	20
30	LANGA LA SEMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100815	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	10	1	347	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	LEROTHODI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100868	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	14	3	417	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	LESELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100877	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	11	2	327	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	LOBANG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100911	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	7	1	129	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	MACHADAM	BOJANALA	600100964	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	18	1	567	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	24	1	852	63	18	18	18	19	20
36	MADIBA A TOLOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105294	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	27	2	894	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	43	1	1462	63	18	18	18	19	20
38	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	35	2	1118	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	MALEFO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101048	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	23	2	749	63	18	18	18	19	20
40	MAMODIBO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101221	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	29	2	924	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	MANAMAKGOTHA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101066	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	36	2	1141	63	18	18	18	19	20
42	MARIKANA COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101111	Combined	1	YES	MST	YES	29	2	1653	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	MARUATONA DIKOBE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101118	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	8	1	235	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	27	1	826	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	MATLHARE MOKAUTU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101155	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	26	2	697	63	18	18	18	19	20
46	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	39	2	1215	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	600105358	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	31	2	905	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	MMAKAUNYANA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101212	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	23	1	687	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	8	2	225	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM HIGH	BOJANALA	600101228	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	28	1	730	326	281	281	281	301	322
51	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101229	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	25	2	750	63	18	18	18	19	20
52	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	12	2	419	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	MOGALE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101284	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	23	2	616	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	MOJAGEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600103625	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	8	1	220	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	MOLEBATSI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101335	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	24	2	804	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	MOTHOTLUNG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101423	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	40	1	1147	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	MOTSHEGOA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101445	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	10	1	290	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	MOTSWATEMENG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101457	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	12	1	410	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	18	1	585	63	18	18	18	19	20
60	MPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101469	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	7	1	110	-	-	-	-	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
61	NCHAUPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101489	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	17	1	487	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	NTOLO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101536	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	20	1	597	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	PRESIDENT MANGOPE TECH	BOJANALA	600101681	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	55	5	1467	326	281	281	281	301	322
64	RAKGATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101708	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	31	1	957	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	RAMOTSHODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101743	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	8	0	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	31	3	879	63	18	18	18	19	20
67	RETHUSEGILE	BOJANALA	600101839	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	32	2	978	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEADIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	7	1	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	4	1	104	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	SHADRACK F ZIBI HIGH	BOJANALA	600101989	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	7	0	116	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	28	1	890	63	18	18	18	19	20
72	THETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	20	1	542	63	18	18	18	19	20
73	THULARE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102109	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	16	2	467	63	18	18	18	19	20
74	THUTO-PELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103615	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	42	1	1416	63	18	18	18	19	20
75	TIRELONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102142	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	14	0	373	-	-	-	0	-	-
76	TLHABANE TECH	BOJANALA	600102153	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	46	1	1018	326	281	281	281	301	322
77	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	7	2	183	63	18	18	18	19	20
78	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102250	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	26	1	878	63	18	18	18	19	20
79	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102269	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	15	0	448		-	-	0	-	-
80	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	13	1	443	63	18	18	18	19	20
81	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	20	2	731		-	-	0	-	-
82	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	24	1	842	63	18	18	18	19	20
83	ARE - FADIMEHENG HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	46	3	1323	63	18	18	18	19	20
84	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	26	1	862		-	-	0	-	-
85	ARE-FENYENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	43	1	1494	63	18	18	18	19	20
86	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	26	1	926		-	-	0	-	-
87	B.A. SEOBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	37	4	1168	63	18	18	18	19	20
88	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	29	1	988	63	-	-	-	-	-
89	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	32	1	1139		-	-	0	-	-
90	BOITSHOKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	46	4	1413	63	18	18	18	19	20
91	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	Combined	1	YES	MST	YES	22	2	685		-	-	0	-	-
92	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	31	3	1060		-	-	0	-	-
93	DITAELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	33	5	1109	63	18	18	18	19	20
94	GATELAPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	42	2	1262	63	18	18	18	19	20
95	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	27	2	917		-	-	0	-	-
96	HOËRSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101582	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	18	1	467	326	281	281	281	301	322
97	HOËRSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102344	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	17	8	486	326	281	281	281	301	322
98	HS SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101887	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	31	1	852	326	281	281	281	301	322
99	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	33	1	1135	-	-	-	0	-	-
100	ITIRELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	25	1	841	-	-	-	0	-	-
101	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	27	1	916	-	-	-	0	-	-
102	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	28	2	929	-	-	-	0	-	-
103	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	19	2	559	-	-	-	0	-	-
104	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	30	4	1050	63	18	18	18	19	20
105	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	17	1	570	-	-	-	0	-	-
106	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	11	2	319	-	-	-	0	-	-
107	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	Primary	4	NO	MST	YES	18	0	521	-	-	-	0	-	-
108	LERETLETSE-LESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100866	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	20	2	610	-	-	-	0	-	-
109	LERUNTSE LESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	30	2	993	-	-	-	0	-	-
110	MAITEMOGELO COMP SEC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	35	2	1121	-	-	-	0	-	-
111	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	21	1	649	-	-	-	0	-	-
112	NKANG-MAHLALE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	49	2	1514	63	18	18	18	19	20
113	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	19	3	689	63	18	18	18	19	20
114	NTLATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Combined	1	YES	MST	YES	13	1	439	-	-	-	0	-	-
115	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	18	3	544	326	-	-	-	-	-
116	REABONA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	32	1	953	-	-	-	0	-	-
117	REALEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104096	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	41	2	1172	63	18	18	18	19	20
118	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	25	2	869		-	-	0	-	-
119	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	32	4	1006	63	18	18	18	19	20
120	THUSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	22	0	732	63	18	18	18	19	20

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
121	TIRAGALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	33	2	1057	63	18	18	18	19	20
122	TIRISANO HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105167	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	20	2	630		-	-	-	-	-
123	TLHOAFALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102172	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	24	2	728		-	-	-	-	-
124	TLOKWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102181	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	39	2	1250	63	18	18	18	19	20
125	TSHEBEDISANO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	49	2	1473	63	18	18	18	19	20
126	TUMISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	28	2	960	63	18	18	18	19	20
127	VOLKSKOOL POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100502	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	30	19	919	326	281	281	281	301	322
128	VUYANIMAWETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	35	2	973	63	18	18	18	19	20
129	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	26	2	875	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	22	1	664	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	BOGOSING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	17	1	582	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	25	2	828	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	CHOSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	15	2	507	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	DITEHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	12	2	401	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	17	2	565	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	10	1	367	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	GABOBIDIWE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	14	2	463	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	18	2	582	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	IKOPANYENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100541	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	39	2	1247	63	18	18	18	19	20
140	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	3	1	122		-	-	-	-	-
141	JERRY MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	25	1	833	63	18	18	18	19	20
142	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	24	2	701	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	JOSEPH SAKU SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	18	1	598	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	9	1	304	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	KESEOKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	4	1	55	63	18	18	18	19	20
146	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	12	2	356	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	32	3	1146	63	18	18	18	19	20
148	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	16	2	552	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	LELIESPRUIT SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	3	2	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	LEPHATSHIMILE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100864	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	12	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	6	2	197	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	23	2	669	63	18	18	18	19	20
153	MAJENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	15	2	440	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	3	0	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	10	2	316	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	20	3	642	63	18	18	18	19	20
157	MANKUROANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	22	1	614	326	281	281	281	301	322
158	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	17	2	452	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	19	1	664	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	MAROPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	7	2	213	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	34	3	1191	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	16	1	563	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	13	2	438	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	14	2	461	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	12	1	403	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	3	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	10	2	357	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	9	1	238	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	22	2	705	63	18	18	18	19	20
170	MOTSEMME SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	12	2	411	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	4	1	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	5	1	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	18	2	605	63	18	18	18	19	20
174	PHATSIMA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101632	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	18	2	568	63	18	18	18	19	20
175	PITSO LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	19	2	637	63	18	18	18	19	20
176	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	26	1	781	326	281	281	281	301	322
177	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100170	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	18	2	527		-	-	-	-	-
178	RAMOKONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101734	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	12	1	389		-	-	-	-	-
179	REABETSWE PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	33	2	1044	63	18	18	18	19	20
180	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Combined	1	YES	MST	YES	21	2	729	-	-	-	-	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
181	REIVILO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	14	1	355	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	REIVILO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	21	12	649	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	SEABO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	14	1	405	63	18	18	18	19	20
184	SEBETWANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	25	2	801		-	-	-	-	-
185	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	28	2	957	63	18	18	18	19	20
186	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	12	1	367		-	-	-	-	-
187	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Combined	3	YES	MST	YES	30	1	1020		-	-	-	-	-
188	ST PAUL`S HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	21	1	635	63	18	18	18	19	20
189	ST PAUL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	12	1	379	63	18	18	18	19	20
190	TASMAN SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	11	0	331		-	-	-	-	-
191	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	13	2	434		-	-	-	-	-
192	THAKUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	13	1	393		-	-	-	-	-
193	THUSOETSILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	14	2	441		-	-	-	-	-
194	TONG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	29	1	768	326	281	281	281	301	322
195	TOTONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	9	2	324		-	-	-	-	-
196	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	31	2	1089		-	-	-	-	-
197	TSHIPIETSILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	9	2	320		-	-	-	-	-
198	BAITSHOKI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	26	1	784	63	18	18	18	19	20
199	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	32	2	1041		18	18	17.69	19	20
200	BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100083	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	42	2	1073		-	-	-	-	-
201	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	20	2	649		-	-	-	-	-
202	BOITSEANAPE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100155	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	40	4	968	326	281	281	281	301	322
203	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100161	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	26	1	817		-	-	-	-	-
204	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	4	NO	MST	YES	21	1	720	63	18	18	18	19	20
205	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	19	1	630	63	18	18	18	19	20
206	GABORONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	7	1	151		-	-	-	-	-
207	GAETSHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	51	1	1611	63	18	18	18	19	20
208	GOLF VIEW COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105067	Combined	4	NO	MST	YES	25	0	807		-	-	-	-	-
209	HOËRSKOOL ZEERUST	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102353	Secondary	5	NO	MST	YES	26	23	641	326	281	281	281	301	322
210	IKAGELENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	24	4	709	326	281	281	281	301	322
211	KAGISO BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	11	1	302		-	-	-	-	-
212	KEBALEPILE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100642	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	41	4	1214	63	18	18	18	19	20
213	KEBONANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103608	Secondary	4	NO	MST	YES	24	4	717	63	18	18	18	19	20
214	KGOKE LESABE PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	18	1	576		-	-	-	-	-
215	KGOSIBODIBA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100695	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	15	1	481		-	-	-	-	-
216	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	24	3	734		-	-	-	-	-
217	LETEANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	30	1	854	63	18	18	18	19	20
218	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	MST	YES	9	2	318	63	18	18	18	19	20
219	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	18	0	592	63	18	18	18	19	20
220	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	8	1	258	63	18	18	18	19	20
221	MARUAPULA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	8	1	180		-	-	-	-	-
222	MATTHEWS MANGOPE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	7	1	200		-	-	-	-	-
223	MMAJANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	18	1	527		-	-	-	-	-
224	MOKGAKALA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	22	4	669		-	-	-	-	-
225	MOKGOJWA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	7	2	130		-	-	-	-	-
226	MOSEKAPHOFU SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	11	1	314		-	-	-	-	-
227	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	MST	YES	9	1	302	63	18	18	18	19	20
228	MOTHIBINYANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	7	0	210		-	-	-	-	-
229	MOTSAALORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	21	2	671		-	-	-	-	-
230	MOTSWEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	39	16	1034	63	18	18	18	19	20
231	MPOLOKANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	17	2	542	63	18	18	18	19	20
232	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	22	2	568		-	-	-	-	-
233	NGOTWANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	17	2	538		-	-	-	-	-
234	NTEBOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	16	1	354	63	18	18	18	19	20
235	PHAKEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	18	2	583		-	-	-	-	-
236	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	27	2	878		-	-	-	-	-
237	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	40	3	1005	326	281	281	281	301	322
238	REARABILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	28	2	830		-	-	-	-	-
239	REBONEILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	33	2	1055	63	18	18	18	19	20
240	SEJANKABO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	17	3	569		-	-	-	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
241	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	33	1	1030	63	18	18	18	19	20
242	SETUMO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	25	1	666		-	-	-	-	-
243	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101987	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	20	1	518	63	18	18	18	19	20
244	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	MST	YES	16	2	511	63	18	18	18	19	20
245	TAU RAPULANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	Secondary	1	YES	MST	YES	23	2	681	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	TETLANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	15	2	466	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	TIEGO TAWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	11	1	324	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	TLHAOLE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	Secondary	3	YES	MST	YES	20	2	585	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	Z.M.SEATLHOLO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360						16	1	469	-				-	-
250	HOËR TEGNIESE SKOOL POTCHEFSTROOM	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100500	Secondary	2	YES	MST	YES	31	8	841	-	281	281	281	301	-
	TOP UP															4 680	5 151
TOTAL												**11 269**	**6 769**	**6 769**	**6769**	**11 923**	**12 579**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – NSNP	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	• National School Nutrition Programme To provide nutritious meals to targeted learners
Outcome Statements	Enhance learning capacity and improved access to education.
Outputs	• Nutritious meals served to learners • Provision of feeding utensils to schools offering nutrition programme • Timeous transfer of funds to all schools
Conditions	Public ordinary schools, public special schools and Grade R facilities must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	• Funding Norms and standards for Public ordinary Schools and special schools • Operational needs of the school
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	The National School Nutrition Programme (NSNP) is a government programme for a poverty alleviation, specifically initiated to uphold the rights of children to basic food and education
Past Performance	All 1346 schools received their allocations for 2017/18
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2018/19: R449 536; 2019/20 : R 471 961 ; 2020/21 : R505 605
Payment schedule	On a monthly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Transferring officer is required to reconcile expenditure by schools against budget transfers on monthly basis. • Reports on actual expenditure should be submitted on monthly basis by Area Office to District

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1	HEBRON TECHINICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	1	1251	3.12	912	901	901	901	946	993
2	IKATISONG	BOJANALA	600100530	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	2	1328	3.12	892	936	936	936	983	1 032
3	SJAMBOK	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1132	2.24	649	659	659	659	692	727
4	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1163	3.12	884	857	857	857	900	945
5	THUTO-PELE	BOJANALA	600103615	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	1	1416	3.12	798	1 003	1 003	1 003	1 054	1 106
6	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	600105358	Secondary	0	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	905	3.12	785	649	649	649	682	716
7	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1061	2.24	588	657	657	657	690	724
8	TSEWE	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	966	2.24	554	582	582	582	611	641
9	REFENTSE	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	940	2.24	536	536	536	571	600	630
10	ELETSA	BOJANALA	600100353	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1012	3.12	719	719	719	733	770	809
11	TLHOAFALO	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	862	2.24	536	536	536	503	528	555
12	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	783	2.24	465	465	465	473	497	522
13	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	868	3.12	477	477	477	518	544	572
14	FUMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100379	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	973	3.12	627	627	627	681	715	751
15	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	821	2.24	479	479	479	495	520	546
16	KEITUMETSE	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	830	2.24	482	482	482	496	521	547
17	KLIPGAT	BOJANALA	600100736	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	779	3.12	629	629	629	548	575	604
18	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	820	2.24	484	484	484	476	500	525
19	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	823	2.24	476	476	476	491	516	542
20	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	789	2.24	465	465	465	479	503	528
21	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	880	2.24	458	458	458	513	539	566
22	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	910	2.24	461	461	461	525	551	579
23	LOT PHALATSE	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	706	2.24	405	405	405	421	442	464
24	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	806	2.24	453	453	453	500	525	551
25	KHOTHALO	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	744	2.24	442	442	442	469	492	517
26	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	744	2.24	447	447	447	463	486	511
27	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE	BOJANALA	600101229	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	750	3.12	540	540	540	543	570	599
28	MADIBA A TOLOANE	BOJANALA	600105294	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	894	3.12	590	590	590	645	677	711
29	MADIBA UTLWA	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	787	2.24	440	440	440	477	501	526
30	TLAPA-LA-THUTO	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	0	766	2.24	444	444	444	473	496	521
31	KOMANE	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	0	755	2.24	434	434	434	471	495	520
32	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	36	1	1099	3.12	574	574	574	786	825	866
33	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	848	3.12	390	390	390	502	527	554
34	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	648	2.24	372	372	372	396	416	436
35	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	643	2.24	375	375	375	397	416	437
36	TOLAMO	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	636	2.24	364	364	364	386	406	426
37	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	618	2.24	345	345	345	380	398	418
38	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105359	Secondary	0	YES	NSNP	YES	23	0	740	3.12	463	463	463	522	548	576
39	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	579	2.24	335	335	335	357	375	394
40	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	578	2.24	339	339	339	362	380	399
41	NTOLO	BOJANALA	600101536	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	597	3.12	443	443	443	439	461	484
42	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600105127	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	651	3.12	460	460	460	470	494	519
43	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	587	2.24	298	298	298	352	370	388
44	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	445	2.24	282	282	282	282	296	311
45	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	Primary	0	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	510	2.24	292	292	292	313	329	346
46	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	539	3.12	355	355	355	390	410	430
47	MADIDI	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	512	2.24	279	279	279	302	317	333
48	MMATOPE	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	460	2.24	275	275	275	285	299	314
49	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	444	2.24	269	269	269	271	285	299
50	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	506	3.12	350	350	350	370	388	408
51	MAFALE	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	377	2.24	240	240	240	250	262	275
52	INKONJANE INT	BOJANALA	600100544	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	447	2.18	240	240	240	278	292	307
53	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA	BOJANALA	600102162	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	539	2.24	231	231	231	338	355	373
54	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	303	2.18	198	198	198	187	196	206
55	MOILETSOANE	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	286	2.24	193	193	193	181	190	200
56	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101584	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	342	3.12	201	201	201	201	211	222
57	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	329	2.18	197	197	197	204	214	225
58	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	326	2.24	178	178	178	197	207	218
59	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	277	2.24	171	171	171	175	184	193
60	REKOPANTSWE	BOJANALA	600101823	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	305	3.12	201	201	201	231	243	255

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
61	CHARLES MAMOGALE	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	239	2.24	160	160	160	158	165	174
62	MARUATONA DIKOBE	BOJANALA	600101118	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	235	3.12	196	196	196	196	206	216
63	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	600102392	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	23	11	223	2.24	153	153	153	143	150	158
64	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	215	2.24	153	153	153	155	162	170
65	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600105293	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	167	3.12	156	156	156	127	133	140
66	TSOGWE	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	212	2.24	145	145	145	156	164	172
67	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	225	3.12	177	177	177	190	199	209
68	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	175	2.24	128	128	128	130	136	143
69	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	0	145	2.24	123	123	123	112	117	123
70	MFIHLAKALO	BOJANALA	600102385	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	99	2.24	160	160	160	99	104	109
71	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	122	2.24	111	111	111	116	122	128
72	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	118	2.24	84	84	84	106	111	117
73	RETLHATLOSITSWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101844	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	33	3.06	54	89	89	54	56	59
74	LETLHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100885	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	43	2.18	59	70	70	59	62	65
75	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	600101692	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	39	3.12	60	71	71	60	63	66
76	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	43	2.24	55	59	59	55	58	61
77	KLIPVOOR	BOJANALA	600100742	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	23	2.24	42	44	44	42	45	47
78	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	0	1004	2.24	676	793	793	676	710	745
79	RANTSOU	BOJANALA	600101752	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	20	2.24	41	43	43	41	43	45
80	BOTLHABELO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100210	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	53	2	1664	3.12	1 087	1 087	1 087	1 207	1 267	1 331
81	MAJAKANENG	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1462	2.24	838	838	838	871	915	960
82	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1221	2.24	710	710	710	734	770	809
83	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1125	2.24	695	695	695	725	761	799
84	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1215	3.12	881	881	881	866	910	955
85	KGWANYAPE	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1118	2.24	646	646	646	675	709	745
86	MOTHOTLUNG	BOJANALA	600101423	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	1	1147	3.12	805	805	805	814	855	898
87	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100600	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1070	2.18	734	734	734	758	796	836
88	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1118	3.12	721	721	721	790	830	871
89	LEOKENG	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	917	2.24	516	516	516	571	599	629
90	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	807	2.24	444	444	444	495	520	546
91	TLHOPHANE	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	705	2.24	438	438	438	449	471	495
92	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	761	3.12	583	583	583	545	572	601
93	RAKGATLA	BOJANALA	600101708	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	957	3.12	549	549	549	682	716	752
94	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	723	2.24	406	406	406	459	482	506
95	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	732	2.24	391	391	391	458	481	505
96	KATAKANE	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	678	2.24	402	402	402	408	429	450
97	TSOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	795	3.12	526	526	526	556	584	613
98	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	662	2.24	382	382	382	417	438	459
99	ST CATHERINE	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	676	2.24	386	386	386	407	428	449
100	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	627	2.24	384	384	384	385	405	425
101	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	890	3.12	471	471	471	643	675	709
102	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	599	2.24	358	358	358	370	388	408
103	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	638	2.24	388	388	388	386	406	426
104	MOGALE	BOJANALA	600101284	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	616	3.12	471	471	471	452	475	499
105	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	584	2.24	350	350	350	395	415	435
106	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	607	3.12	450	450	450	452	474	498
107	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	604	2.24	331	331	331	387	407	427
108	SEKWATI	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	574	2.24	338	338	338	347	364	383
109	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	690	2.24	341	341	341	409	430	451
110	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	609	2.24	330	330	330	365	384	403
111	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100964	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	567	3.12	285	285	285	313	329	345
112	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	532	2.24	299	299	299	316	332	349
113	MOHAJANE	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	467	2.24	296	296	296	301	316	332
114	I.B.DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100521	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	714	3.12	563	563	563	408	428	450
115	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	568	2.24	577	577	577	342	359	377
116	DIMAPO	BOJANALA	600100288	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	480	2.24	275	275	275	269	283	297
117	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	487	2.24	279	279	279	298	313	329
118	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	387	2.24	245	245	245	259	272	286
119	LEROTHODI	BOJANALA	600100868	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	417	3.12	321	321	321	318	334	351
120	BETHANIE	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	420	2.24	231	231	231	279	293	308

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
121	MAUMONG	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	347	2.24	206	206	206	209	220	231
122	BERSEBA	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	337	2.24	198	198	198	204	214	225
123	MODIKWE	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	357	2.24	192	192	192	235	246	259
124	SEDUPE	BOJANALA	600101905	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	272	3.12	176	176	176	171	179	188
125	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	320	2.24	338	338	338	194	204	214
126	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	254	2.24	156	156	156	171	179	188
127	MOJAGEDI	BOJANALA	600103625	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	220	3.12	174	174	174	188	197	207
128	REKGONNE-BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102397	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	247	2.24	139	139	139	157	165	173
129	MMAMAGALIESKRAAL INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101054	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	0	2.18	123	123	123			
130	KHULUSA	BOJANALA	600100716	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	140	3.12	128	128	128	117	123	129
131	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	104	3.12	109	109	109	100	105	110
132	RE-E-LWELE	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	136	2.24	108	108	108	111	116	122
133	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101881	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	90	2.18	83	83	83	74	77	81
134	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	600102390	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	10	6	102	2.24	64	64	64	75	79	83
135	KLEINFONTEIN C. SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100728	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	52	3.12	156	156	156	56	59	62
136	ROOIKOPPIES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101855	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	61	2.24	59	59	59	59	62	65
137	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	43	2.24	59	59	59	51	54	57
138	LOSPERFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100931	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	36	2.24	45	45	45	49	51	54
139	KWA- MOCHA	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	847	2.24	551	551	551	518	544	571
140	KOSEA MOEKA	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1000	2.24	555	555	555	600	630	661
141	DOOKA	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	894	2.24	480	480	480	558	586	615
142	SWARISANANG	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	812	2.24	465	465	465	494	519	545
143	TLHALOGANYO	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	810	2.24	465	465	465	482	506	531
144	MACHAKELA MAMODIBO	BOJANALA	600101221	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	924	3.12	612	612	612	652	684	718
145	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	826	3.12	615	615	615	604	634	666
146	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	802	2.24	457	457	457	474	498	522
147	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600100567	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	920	3.12	601	601	601	655	687	722
148	KGAPHAMADI	BOJANALA	600100675	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1072	3.12	606	606	606	766	805	845
149	SEKITLA	BOJANALA	600101939	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	547	3.12	531	531	531	395	415	435
150	MAKEKENG	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	766	2.24	435	435	435	477	501	526
151	MMAKAUNYANA	BOJANALA	600101212	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	687	3.12	579	579	579	489	514	540
152	T.K. MOKONYANE	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	776	2.24	445	445	445	482	507	532
153	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	732	2.24	440	440	440	455	478	502
154	TIISETSO	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	794	2.24	440	440	440	485	509	535
155	BOITEMOGELO	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	728	2.24	436	436	436	447	469	493
156	MOTHLE	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	766	2.24	439	439	439	478	502	527
157	MMAMARUMO	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	661	2.24	402	402	402	404	424	445
158	MOLEBATSI	BOJANALA	600101335	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	804	3.12	530	530	530	584	613	644
159	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	665	3.12	375	375	375	390	410	430
160	KAU	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	660	2.24	368	368	368	403	424	445
161	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM	BOJANALA	600101228	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	730	3.12	487	487	487	539	566	594
162	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	564	2.24	345	345	345	363	381	400
163	BAFEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100046	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	661	3.12	469	469	469	477	501	526
164	THULARE	BOJANALA	600102109	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	467	3.12	454	454	454	341	358	376
165	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	584	2.24	346	346	346	363	381	400
166	HENDRICK MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100493	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	643	3.12	443	443	443	466	489	514
167	MMATSHEKO	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	588	2.24	338	338	338	354	372	390
168	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600105295	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	637	2.18	418	418	418	462	485	509
169	LOALANE	BOJANALA	600100910	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	608	3.12	397	397	397	446	468	492
170	MAKGATLHANONG	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	530	2.24	296	296	296	341	358	376
171	MOTLHANA	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	502	2.24	306	306	306	307	322	338
172	MPHE BATHO	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	585	2.24	309	309	309	357	375	393
173	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	588	3.12	389	389	389	415	435	457
174	NCHAUPE	BOJANALA	600101489	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	487	3.12	357	357	357	364	383	402
175	KHUBAMELO	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	502	2.24	299	299	299	294	309	324
176	UTSANE	BOJANALA	600102293	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	463	3.12	394	394	394	341	358	376
177	BADUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100045	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	590	3.12	386	386	386	415	435	457
178	MMASEMPANE	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	523	2.24	291	291	291	315	331	347
179	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101954	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	686	3.12	376	376	376	497	522	548
180	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	0	501	2.24	281	281	281	308	324	340

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
181	MMATLHAME	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	451	2.24	260	260	260	292	306	321
182	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	366	2.24	249	249	249	242	254	266
183	SEKGOPI	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	421	2.24	253	253	253	274	288	303
184	LEHABE	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	388	2.24	246	246	246	246	258	271
185	THIPE	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	375	2.24	243	243	243	254	266	279
186	MOGOGELO	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	395	2.24	247	247	247	255	268	281
187	RAMOSHIE	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	377	2.24	230	230	230	248	260	273
188	MMAKUBA	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	332	2.24	228	228	228	198	208	218
189	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	346	2.24	210	210	210	206	217	227
190	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	302	2.24	198	198	198	186	196	205
191	LEPONO	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	297	2.24	190	190	190	185	194	204
192	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	311	2.24	186	186	186	195	204	215
193	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	312	2.24	186	186	186	189	199	209
194	RAMATLA	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	274	2.24	185	185	185	169	178	186
195	MOTSHEGOA	BOJANALA	600101445	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	290	3.12	241	241	241	218	229	241
196	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	256	2.24	174	174	174	164	172	180
197	MOGOTLHWANA	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	292	2.24	176	176	176	182	191	201
198	MOTSWATEMENG	BOJANALA	600101457	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	410	3.12	229	229	229	307	323	339
199	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	251	2.24	169	169	169	161	169	178
200	MOSETLHA	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	290	2.24	174	174	174	183	192	202
201	DIPETLELWANE	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	269	2.24	164	164	164	173	181	190
202	MOROKWA-DITLOU	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	240	2.24	160	160	160	154	161	169
203	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	600100423	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	237	3.12	211	211	211	196	206	216
204	NGOBI	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	232	2.24	153	153	153	152	160	168
205	RESEBONE	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	237	2.24	149	149	149	161	169	178
206	MAKAPANSTAD	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	195	2.24	148	148	148	148	156	163
207	RAMAIFALA	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	222	2.24	162	162	162	158	166	175
208	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	204	2.24	151	151	151	156	164	172
209	RAMASHITA	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	219	2.24	153	153	153	159	167	175
210	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	214	2.24	153	153	153	155	163	171
211	LENTHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100861	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	135	3.06	192	192	192	130	136	143
212	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	283	2.18	181	181	181	214	224	235
213	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	205	2.24	144	144	144	156	164	172
214	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	160	2.24	137	137	137	124	130	137
215	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	157	2.24	136	136	136	123	129	135
216	MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	168	2.24	136	136	136	130	136	143
217	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	165	2.24	134	134	134	130	136	143
218	MOTJILE MIDDLE SCOOL	BOJANALA	600101425	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	182	3.06	166	166	166	158	166	174
219	SETUMO SEPHETHE	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	186	2.24	132	132	132	140	147	155
220	MORATWE	BOJANALA	600101375	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	131	3.12	158	158	158	129	136	142
221	THULWE	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	184	2.24	123	123	123	146	153	161
222	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	0	156	2.24	122	122	122	120	126	132
223	TLADISTAD	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	5	1	129	2.24	114	114	114	108	114	119
224	LOBANG	BOJANALA	600100911	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	129	3.12	127	127	127	126	132	139
225	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI INT	BOJANALA	600105296	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	0	149	2.24	109	109	109	120	126	132
226	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	273	3.12	103	103	103	205	215	226
227	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEADIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	95	3.06	99	99	99	92	97	101
228	SEBOANENG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101897	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	95	3.12	101	101	101	93	97	102
229	NYAKALE	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	95	2.24	80	80	80	82	86	91
230	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	99	2.18	97	97	97	95	100	105
231	L.M MOKOENA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102378	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	112	2.24	80	80	80	78	82	86
232	MMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	600102387	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	10	8	97	2.24	76	76	76	74	78	82
233	KALKBANK	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	55	2.24	70	70	70	59	62	66
234	MMANJAAKGORA	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	63	2.24	66	66	66	64	67	70
235	NKUTLWENG	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	34	2.24	56	56	56	47	49	52
236	LEKGOLO	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	74	2.24	58	58	58	77	81	85
237	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	3	1	39	2.24	54	54	54	50	53	55
238	MOOKANE	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	26	2.24	45	45	45	46	48	51
239	TSHWARA-O-DIRE	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1068	2.24	649	649	649	667	700	735
240	MADUTLE	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1083	2.24	602	602	602	665	699	734

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
241	MANAMAKGOTHA	BOJANALA	600101066	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1141	3.12	764	764	764	809	849	891
242	MOKHINE	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	945	2.24	547	547	547	580	608	639
243	MACHAMA	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	852	2.24	486	486	486	515	540	567
244	MADIMA	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	778	2.24	473	473	473	477	501	526
245	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100582	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1068	3.12	619	619	619	769	808	848
246	MPEREBERE	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	637	2.24	378	378	378	393	413	433
247	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	790	2.18	512	512	512	553	581	610
248	SEFIKILE	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	668	2.24	382	382	382	406	426	448
249	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	643	2.24	365	365	365	391	411	431
250	MMAMITLWA	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	735	2.24	363	363	363	475	499	524
251	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	612	2.18	352	352	352	372	391	410
252	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	584	2.18	346	346	346	374	392	412
253	TIDIMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102134	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	746	3.12	461	461	461	534	560	588
254	OKOMELANG	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	643	2.24	344	344	344	401	421	442
255	DINKWE	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	640	2.24	344	344	344	394	414	434
256	SEDIBELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101900	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	720	3.12	435	435	435	514	540	567
257	TLHALAPITSE	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	527	2.24	309	309	309	341	358	375
258	RAPHURELE	BOJANALA	600101755	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	562	3.12	406	406	406	403	423	445
259	KWENATLASE	BOJANALA	600100793	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	581	3.12	374	374	374	412	432	454
260	MAKGOPHANENG	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	522	2.24	296	296	296	309	325	341
261	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	449	2.24	288	288	288	275	289	304
262	OFENTSE	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	508	2.24	293	293	293	338	354	372
263	GAOPOTLAKE	BOJANALA	600100414	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	599	3.12	370	370	370	442	464	487
264	BOJATING	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	462	2.24	270	270	270	288	302	317
265	BORITE	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	454	2.24	277	277	277	297	312	327
266	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	407	2.24	262	262	262	265	279	293
267	ISANG	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	440	2.24	267	267	267	282	296	311
268	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102269	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	0	448	3.12	330	330	330	331	347	364
269	MPHUPHUTHE	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	369	2.24	252	252	252	245	258	271
270	RAMOKOKA	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	439	2.24	257	257	257	274	288	303
271	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	415	2.24	247	247	247	265	278	292
272	KGAMANYANE	BOJANALA	600100673	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	449	3.12	328	328	328	339	356	374
273	NTHEBE	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	410	2.24	241	241	241	269	282	296
274	MOKGALWANA	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	401	2.24	234	234	234	252	265	278
275	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	0	374	2.24	228	228	228	247	259	272
276	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	419	2.18	272	272	272	314	330	347
277	MAKUKA	BOJANALA	600101040	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	357	3.12	254	254	254	257	270	283
278	LESETLHENG	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	284	2.24	180	180	180	182	191	201
279	MONONONO	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	294	2.24	165	165	165	186	195	205
280	NKOBONG	BOJANALA	600101511	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	11	1	356	3.12	226	226	226	255	268	281
281	MAMODIMAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	281	2.24	167	167	167	181	190	199
282	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	315	2.24	168	168	168	200	210	220
283	RANKAE	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	270	2.24	167	167	167	173	181	190
284	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100416	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	270	2.18	210	210	210	202	212	223
285	REOLEBOGE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102398	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	30	11	285	2.24	158	158	158	168	177	185
286	MANTSERRE	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	226	2.24	153	153	153	154	162	170
287	MELOTONG	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	193	2.24	148	148	148	146	154	161
288	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	208	3.12	187	187	187	179	188	198
289	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	183	3.06	182	182	182	160	168	177
290	TEMOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102405	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	22	10	226	2.24	143	143	143	149	157	165
291	PHADI	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	179	2.24	135	135	135	140	147	154
292	MATLAMETLO	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	191	2.24	137	137	137	153	160	169
293	TSHOSE	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	304	2.24	132	132	132	195	205	215
294	TSHAILE	BOJANALA	600102213	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	212	3.12	158	158	158	197	207	218
295	SEBELE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101895	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	121	3.06	110	110	110	107	113	118
296	MPHELA	BOJANALA	600101469	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	110	3.12	101	101	101	101	106	111
297	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101738	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	188	3.06	123	123	123	164	172	180
298	RAMONOTWANA	BOJANALA	600101737	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	33	2.24	47	47	47	47	49	52
299	RAMALEBYA	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	34	2.24	44	44	44	50	52	55
300	RAKOKO SENIOR	BOJANALA	600101711	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	730	3.12	538	538	538	519	545	572

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
301	MALEFO	BOJANALA	600101048	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	749	3.12	503	503	503	530	556	584
302	BATLHALERWA	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	563	2.24	335	335	335	363	381	400
303	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	545	2.24	331	331	331	351	368	387
304	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	498	2.24	291	291	291	339	356	374
305	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	519	3.12	363	363	363	382	401	421
306	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	412	2.24	256	256	256	259	272	286
307	LEEMA	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	434	2.24	251	251	251	271	284	298
308	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	398	2.24	238	238	238	262	276	289
309	HERMAN THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100495	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	362	3.12	304	304	304	265	278	292
310	MOTLHABE	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	333	2.24	205	205	205	209	219	230
311	MODULE	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	326	2.24	196	196	196	199	209	219
312	LANGA LA SEMBO	BOJANALA	600100815	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	347	3.12	239	239	239	251	264	277
313	MAKGOPHE	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	325	2.24	182	182	182	205	215	226
314	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	280	2.24	172	172	172	182	191	201
315	MOETLO	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	239	2.24	171	171	171	158	165	174
316	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	247	2.24	164	164	164	163	171	179
317	BATLENG	BOJANALA	600100091	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	325	3.12	217	217	217	236	247	260
318	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	218	2.24	150	150	150	164	173	181
319	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	600101953	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	273	3.12	196	196	196	207	217	228
320	MOTLHAJOE	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	178	2.24	154	154	154	140	147	155
321	MOTSHABAESI	BOJANALA	600101444	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	231	2.18	146	146	146	153	160	168
322	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	327	3.12	194	194	194	236	248	260
323	RAMOTSHODI	BOJANALA	600101743	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	184	3.12	183	183	183	164	173	181
324	MAGONG	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	198	2.24	146	146	146	146	153	160
325	S.G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	174	2.24	146	146	146	142	149	156
326	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	206	3.12	181	181	181	177	186	195
327	THARI	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	188	2.24	138	138	138	146	154	161
328	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	160	2.24	134	134	134	127	133	140
329	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101751	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	168	3.12	161	161	161	149	156	164
330	MAOLOGANE	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	141	2.24	121	121	121	117	123	129
331	NALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	157	2.24	115	115	115	127	133	140
332	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	161	2.24	124	124	124	130	137	143
333	NONCEBA	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	107	2.24	111	111	111	83	88	92
334	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	101	2.24	108	108	108	81	85	90
335	MAKOSHONG	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	122	2.24	107	107	107	108	113	119
336	MODUBYANE	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	133	2.24	106	106	106	111	116	122
337	KHAYAKHULU	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	105	2.24	101	101	101	83	88	92
338	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	99	3.12	85	85	85	81	85	89
339	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	91	2.24	86	86	86	74	78	82
340	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	85	2.24	84	84	84	75	79	83
341	KGOLANE	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	89	2.24	82	82	82	99	104	109
342	SHADRACK F ZIBI	BOJANALA	600101989	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	116	3.12	99	99	99	104	110	115
343	MOGODITSHANE	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	86	2.24	77	77	77	71	75	79
344	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	103	2.24	71	71	71	80	84	89
345	MAPAPUTLE	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	62	2.24	73	73	73	64	67	70
346	THEBENARE	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	65	2.24	69	69	69	63	66	69
347	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	57	2.24	70	70	70	65	69	72
348	KEORAPETSE	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	70	2.24	67	67	67	67	71	74
349	MAKOBA	BOJANALA	600101036	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	80	3.12	78	78	78	90	94	99
350	MOGOBE	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	55	2.24	64	64	64	62	65	68
351	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101078	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	41	3.06	62	62	62	54	57	60
352	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	46	2.24	61	61	61	55	58	60
353	REAGILE	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	42	2.24	63	63	63	56	59	62
354	SEOLONG	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	35	2.24	53	53	53	50	52	55
355	MAUD ZIBI	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	33	2.24	49	49	49	51	53	56
356	MONTSANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	25	2.24	48	48	48	46	48	51
357	NKOGOLWE	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	16	2.24	42	42	42	42	44	46
358	BOITEKONG	BOJANALA	600105062	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	75	1	2329	3.12	1 510	1 510	1 510	1 625	1 706	1 791
359	PAARDEKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1954	2.24	947	947	947	1 172	1 231	1 293
360	RETLAKGONA	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	1	1511	2.24	859	859	859	912	957	1 005

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
361	BANA PELE	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1454	2.24	847	847	847	874	917	963
362	LETSIBOGO	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	1	1504	2.24	793	793	793	874	918	964
363	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101111	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1653	3.12	1 001	1 001	1 001	1 214	1 274	1 338
364	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1257	2.24	762	762	762	735	772	811
365	ABANA	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	1	1322	2.24	770	770	770	796	835	877
366	VUKUZENZELE	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1323	2.24	753	753	753	777	816	856
367	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	47	2	1399	3.12	964	964	964	993	1 043	1 095
368	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1214	2.24	703	703	703	723	759	797
369	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	4	1257	3.12	882	882	882	891	935	982
370	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1183	2.24	674	674	674	692	727	763
371	TSHIROLOGANG	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1283	2.24	674	674	674	731	767	806
372	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	879	3.12	814	814	814	638	670	704
373	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101839	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	978	3.12	669	669	669	717	753	791
374	L.D.MATSHEGO	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1035	2.24	586	586	586	608	639	671
375	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1066	2.24	582	582	582	627	658	691
376	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105188	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1059	3.12	773	773	773	761	799	839
377	BONWAKGOGO	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1007	2.24	577	577	577	620	651	683
378	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1125	2.24	570	570	570	692	726	762
379	BARELWANEDI	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	939	2.24	578	578	578	560	588	617
380	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	968	2.24	558	558	558	606	636	668
381	KGATSHENG- THABISO	BOJANALA	600100677	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	0	1060	3.12	730	730	730	753	791	830
382	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1019	3.12	723	723	723	730	767	805
383	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1066	3.12	693	693	693	762	800	840
384	BOIKAGONG	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	0	1059	2.24	546	546	546	654	687	721
385	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	915	2.24	491	491	491	557	585	614
386	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	773	2.24	491	491	491	472	495	520
387	LEKWAKWA	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	788	2.24	477	477	477	474	498	522
388	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100655	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	807	3.12	612	612	612	588	617	648
389	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102250	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	878	3.12	590	590	590	629	660	693
390	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	808	2.24	453	453	453	502	527	553
391	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	841	2.24	432	432	432	506	531	558
392	LUKA	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	730	2.24	408	408	408	453	476	500
393	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	741	2.24	454	454	454	465	488	513
394	MATLHARE MOKAUTU	BOJANALA	600101155	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	697	3.12	518	518	518	506	531	558
395	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101167	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	894	2.18	531	531	531	637	669	703
396	NKUKISE SCHPOOL	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	0	680	2.24	399	399	399	409	430	451
397	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	687	3.06	379	379	379	404	425	446
398	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	722	2.24	382	382	382	449	471	495
399	THETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	542	3.12	514	514	514	388	408	428
400	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	600100184	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	701	3.12	369	369	369	409	430	451
401	KANA	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	675	2.24	277	277	277	408	429	450
402	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	630	2.24	762	762	762	402	422	443
403	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	600101140	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	680	3.12	485	485	485	494	519	545
404	MFIDIKWE	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	624	2.24	372	372	372	390	410	430
405	KHAYALETHU	BOJANALA	600100706	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	600	3.12	703	703	703	442	464	488
406	TSUNYANE	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	640	2.24	349	349	349	408	428	450
407	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101226	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	655	3.12	417	417	417	473	496	521
408	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	530	2.24	338	338	338	338	355	373
409	RAMOTSE	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	519	2.24	302	302	302	314	330	346
410	TLHOTLHELETSANG	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	480	2.24	308	308	308	298	313	329
411	RAMPA	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	574	2.24	313	313	313	361	379	398
412	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100986	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	484	2.18	310	310	310	298	312	328
413	MONAKATO	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	536	2.24	295	295	295	356	374	392
414	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	443	2.24	274	274	274	289	303	319
415	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	524	2.24	280	280	280	342	359	377
416	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	474	2.24	1 087	1 087	1 087	289	304	319
417	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102372	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	43	11	642	2.24	70	70	70	298	313	329
418	KGALE	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	407	2.24	285	285	285	268	281	295
419	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	473	2.24	299	299	299	289	303	319
420	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	398	2.24	257	257	257	257	269	283

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
421	TLHAGE	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	432	2.24	238	238	238	283	297	312
422	ST. MACHAEL`S	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	400	2.24	248	248	248	253	265	279
423	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101482	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	529	3.12	318	318	318	398	418	439
424	RANKELENYANE	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	418	2.24	239	239	239	267	281	295
425	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101759	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	333	2.18	235	235	235	210	221	232
426	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101841	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	381	2.18	207	207	207	245	258	271
427	TLASENG	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	347	2.24	234	234	234	204	214	225
428	TSITSING	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	426	2.24	234	234	234	265	278	292
429	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	330	2.24	180	180	180	203	213	224
430	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102142	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	373	3.12	273	273	273	267	280	294
431	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	334	2.24	204	204	204	208	218	229
432	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	291	2.24	183	183	183	192	201	211
433	LESELE	BOJANALA	600100877	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	327	3.12	230	230	230	239	251	263
434	MOLOTLEGI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101350	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	506	2.18	227	227	227	363	381	400
435	TANTANA	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	270	2.24	169	169	169	170	179	188
436	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	305	2.18	164	164	164	205	216	227
437	MATALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101137	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	526	3.12	208	208	208	378	397	417
438	TLAPA	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	209	2.24	150	150	150	157	165	173
439	MOROGONG	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	145	2.24	137	137	137	120	126	132
440	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	188	2.24	150	150	150	140	147	155
441	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100743	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	147	3.06	128	128	128	121	127	133
442	MAMOGALE SEGALE	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	171	2.24	128	128	128	127	133	140
443	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1346	2.24	130	130	130	111	117	123
444	MABITSE	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	205	2.24	125	125	125	155	163	171
445	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	151	2.24	127	127	127	120	126	132
446	MOTSITLE	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	164	2.24	127	127	127	128	135	142
447	DE HY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	124	2.24	108	108	108	106	111	117
448	VUKA FARM	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	114	2.24	80	80	80	115	120	126
449	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	95	2.18	67	67	67	101	106	111
450	OOM PAUL SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102393	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	36	19	535	2.24	66	66	66	131	137	144
451	RUSTENBURG BUITENGEWONW	BOJANALA	600102403	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	8	5	64	2.24	65	65	65	122	129	135
452	SYFERBULT	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	47	2.24	59	59	59	58	61	64
453	KUTLWANONG FOR THE DEAF	BOJANALA	600102377	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	44	55	277	2.24	49	49	49	99	104	109
454	GONTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	47	1	1635	2.24	904	904	904	963	1 011	1 061
455	RAGOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	3	1362	2.24	819	819	819	817	858	901
456	DIAMANTRIF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	47	1	1579	2.24	717	717	717	991	1 041	1 093
457	GATELAPELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	2	1262	3.12	911	911	911	920	967	1 015
458	BOINEELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	1000	2.24	638	638	638	601	631	663
459	TUMISANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	960	2.24	597	597	597	568	597	627
460	VERDIEND	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1012	2.24	599	599	599	665	698	733
461	REALEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104096	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1172	3.12	787	787	787	820	861	905
462	THAKADU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	870	2.24	574	574	574	515	541	568
463	ATLARELANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1079	2.24	571	571	571	676	710	745
464	PHOGOLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	933	2.24	568	568	568	568	596	626
465	LETSOPA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	859	2.24	535	535	535	517	543	570
466	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	894	2.24	545	545	545	560	588	618
467	KOKETSO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	958	2.24	509	509	509	585	614	645
468	NALEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	899	2.24	536	536	536	527	553	581
469	AGISANANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	883	2.24	510	510	510	556	583	612
470	REABONA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	953	2.18	712	712	712	684	719	754
471	TIRAGALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1057	3.12	679	679	679	754	791	831
472	RAMOGOPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	914	2.24	501	501	501	577	605	636
473	MAITEMOGELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1121	3.06	662	662	662	802	842	884
474	LERUNTSELESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	993	3.12	594	594	594	716	752	790
475	THUSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	0	732	3.12	438	438	438	476	499	524
476	TLHOAFALO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102172	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	728	2.18	533	533	533	522	548	575
477	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100199	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	685	3.12	487	487	487	528	554	582
478	LERETLETSE-LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100866	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	610	2.18	418	418	418	449	471	495
479	TIRISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105167	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	630	2.18	416	416	416	466	489	514
480	MAMORATWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101060	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	649	2.18	341	341	341	487	511	537

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
481	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100270	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	450	3.12	284	284	284	282	296	311
482	ZOOIHUIS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	455	2.24	275	275	275	284	299	313
483	NTLATSENG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	439	3.12	252	252	252	271	285	299
484	BOSKUIL COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	268	3.12	160	160	160	172	180	189
485	JATHOLIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	268	2.24	208	208	208	170	179	188
486	GREYLINGSRUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	314	2.24	189	189	189	237	249	262
487	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	0	319	2.24	196	196	196	210	220	231
488	PHAKEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	285	2.24	174	174	174	190	200	210
489	DOORNBUILT INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100320	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	213	3.12	156	156	156	151	158	166
490	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	155	2.24	154	154	154	126	132	139
491	UITSCHOT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102285	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	194	3.12	144	144	144	146	153	160
492	SENTLHAGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	234	2.24	142	142	142	156	164	172
493	PALMIETKUIL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	104	2.24	103	103	103	116	121	127
494	MAHLOMABEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	45	2.24	78	78	78	58	61	64
495	BARETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	103	2.24	74	74	74	83	88	92
496	HALLOWAYSRUST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	62	2.24	74	74	74	62	65	68
497	SYFERGAT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102048	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	84	2.24	75	75	75	69	73	76
498	BAVIAANSKRANS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	64	2.24	70	70	70	67	71	74
499	SKIETPAN OPENBARE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	99	2.24	63	63	63	76	80	84
500	ARE FENYENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1494	2.24	775	775	775	804	844	886
501	MATLOSANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	45	2	1447	3.12	1 006	1 006	1 006	1 024	1 075	1 129
502	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1260	2.24	744	744	744	755	793	832
503	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100190	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1259	3.12	949	949	949	918	964	1 012
504	NKANG MAHLALE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	49	2	1514	3.12	1 000	1 000	1 000	1 075	1 129	1 185
505	TSHEBEDISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	2	1473	3.12	960	960	960	1 038	1 090	1 144
506	ARE FADIMEHENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	46	3	1323	3.12	940	940	940	935	982	1 031
507	KANANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100626	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	1	1351	3.12	894	894	894	949	997	1 046
508	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1019	2.24	660	660	660	605	635	667
509	GOUE AREND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1212	2.24	661	661	661	693	728	764
510	ITHUSENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1135	2.24	660	660	660	689	724	760
511	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	842	3.12	653	653	653	637	669	703
512	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101241	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1217	3.12	864	864	864	866	909	954
513	GAENTHONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1154	3.12	822	822	822	825	866	909
514	TIGANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1179	2.24	634	634	634	701	736	773
515	VUYANIMAWETHU SEC.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	973	3.12	788	788	788	714	750	788
516	BATHABILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1139	2.24	617	617	617	668	701	736
517	ALABAMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1152	2.24	646	646	646	673	707	742
518	THEA MORAFE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	958	2.24	597	597	597	585	614	645
519	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1055	3.12	824	824	824	753	790	830
520	SELANG THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	990	2.24	579	579	579	585	615	646
521	MASEDI PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	864	2.24	532	532	532	526	552	580
522	REAHOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	977	2.24	574	574	574	586	615	646
523	ARE BOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	989	2.24	561	561	561	592	622	653
524	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	988	2.24	557	557	557	591	621	652
525	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1013	2.24	570	570	570	594	623	654
526	KAKATLELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	929	2.24	540	540	540	591	621	652
527	ZIMELE-GEQE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	875	2.24	541	541	541	546	573	602
528	ATAMELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	926	2.24	542	542	542	549	577	605
529	DIPHETOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1060	2.24	585	585	585	659	692	727
530	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	950	3.12	535	535	535	580	609	640
531	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	878	2.24	550	550	550	559	587	616
532	ITIRELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	841	3.12	517	517	517	517	543	570
533	THUTO TSEBO MIDDLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	0	985	3.12	687	687	687	690	724	760
534	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	845	3.12	510	510	510	506	531	558
535	TUKISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	820	2.24	506	506	506	497	521	547
536	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	869	2.24	502	502	502	524	550	578
537	AKOFANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	842	2.24	510	510	510	509	535	562
538	KABELANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	916	2.24	484	484	484	553	581	610
539	ZAMUKULUNGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	868	2.18	513	513	513	513	538	565
540	TSAMMA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	941	3.12	640	640	640	668	702	737

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
541	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	854	3.12	668	668	668	624	655	688
542	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	862	2.24	475	475	475	552	579	608
543	MATLHALENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	825	2.18	609	609	609	594	623	655
544	ABONTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	731	2.24	446	446	446	451	474	497
545	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100303	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	766	3.12	551	551	551	553	581	610
546	HATA-BUTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	917	2.24	502	502	502	551	579	608
547	NOZIZWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	689	2.24	457	457	457	411	431	453
548	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	702	3.12	437	437	437	411	431	453
549	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100241	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	525	3.06	540	540	540	383	402	422
550	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	0	654	2.24	398	398	398	405	425	446
551	KHAYALETHU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	647	2.24	385	385	385	399	419	440
552	KEDIEMETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	559	2.24	378	378	378	382	401	421
553	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100238	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	716	3.12	413	413	413	521	547	574
554	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	621	2.18	359	359	359	372	390	410
555	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	585	3.12	328	328	328	357	375	394
556	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	823	3.12	401	401	401	605	635	667
557	PHAKELA(MMATLHAPI)	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105376	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	460	2.24	303	303	303	298	312	328
558	KHUMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	570	2.24	293	293	293	368	386	405
559	NKAGISANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	0	417	3.12	261	261	261	275	289	304
560	VAAL REEFS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	434	3.12	243	243	243	265	278	292
561	PHAKELA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	330	3.12	249	249	249	247	259	272
562	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	458	2.24	204	204	204	277	291	306
563	NKULULEKWENI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	311	2.24	175	175	175	197	207	217
564	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	180	3.12	156	156	156	151	159	167
565	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	166	3.12	136	136	136	132	138	145
566	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	43	28	511	2.24	113	113	113	155	163	171
567	PROMOSA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	52	4	1784	2.24	924	924	924	961	1 010	1 060
568	TSHING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	4	1290	2.24	746	746	746	778	817	858
569	DAN TLOOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	4	1328	2.24	708	708	708	779	818	859
570	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1037	3.12	664	664	664	584	613	644
571	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	46	4	1413	2.18	885	885	885	1 019	1 070	1 123
572	TSHUPANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	7	1133	2.24	647	647	647	614	644	677
573	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	45	2	1172	2.18	874	874	874	854	897	942
574	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1042	3.12	657	657	657	622	653	686
575	MADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1086	2.24	642	642	642	629	661	694
576	TLOKWE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102181	Secondary	0	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1250	3.12	852	852	852	889	934	981
577	DITAELONG P.P.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	5	1109	2.24	633	633	633	603	634	665
578	B A SEOBI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	4	1168	3.12	801	801	801	823	865	908
579	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1170	3.12	773	773	773	832	874	918
580	KEOTSHEPILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1050	2.24	583	583	583	621	653	685
581	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	4	1021	3.12	788	788	788	738	775	814
582	LETSHELEMANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	1048	2.24	570	570	570	604	635	666
583	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	544	3.12	547	547	547	388	407	427
584	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101835	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1082	3.12	746	746	746	775	813	854
585	BOITIRELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	795	2.24	533	533	533	468	492	516
586	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	1006	3.12	695	695	695	722	758	796
587	PUDULOGO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	847	2.24	479	479	479	512	537	564
588	LESEGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	816	2.24	473	473	473	485	510	535
589	TSHEPO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	583	2.24	398	398	398	353	371	389
590	TSHIROLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	827	2.24	453	453	453	488	512	538
591	MOTAUNG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	0	712	2.24	404	404	404	443	465	488
592	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	0	829	3.12	520	520	520	606	637	668
593	BERT'S BRICKS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	559	2.24	306	306	306	364	382	401
594	NANOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	409	2.24	282	282	282	259	272	285
595	PHALADI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	561	2.24	281	281	281	344	361	379
596	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	461	2.18	280	280	280	283	298	313
597	WELGEVONDEN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	466	2.24	265	265	265	287	301	316
598	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	465	3.12	316	316	316	343	360	378
599	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	296	2.18	187	187	187	179	188	197
600	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	292	2.18	190	190	190	183	192	202

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
601	IKALAFENG SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	29	56	355	2.24	160	160	160	162	170	178
602	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	700	2.24	250	250	250	460	483	507
603	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	407	3.12	146	146	146	255	268	281
604	TSWANA TSATSI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	230	2.24	155	155	155	157	165	173
605	THEMBA'LIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	207	3.12	149	149	149	157	165	173
606	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	240	2.18	146	146	146	150	157	165
607	JANE LETSAPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	179	2.18	138	138	138	141	148	155
608	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	193	3.06	137	137	137	145	152	160
609	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	46	27	683	2.24	120	120	120	119	124	131
610	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	142	3.06	113	113	113	127	133	140
611	FIKADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	146	2.24	113	113	113	118	124	130
612	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	127	3.12	105	105	105	113	118	124
613	RABANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	126	2.24	110	110	110	113	119	125
614	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	37	62	406	2.24	103	103	103	102	107	112
615	OPANG-DIATLA I S	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	109	2.18	102	102	102	103	108	114
616	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	105	2.24	102	102	102	110	116	122
617	VYFHOEK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	237	2.24	86	86	86	166	174	183
618	LOULA FOURIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	166	2.24	120	120	120	129	135	142
619	NTHEBE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	100	2.24	82	82	82	82	86	90
620	TLHABOLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	101	2.24	83	83	83	80	84	89
621	OURIEF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	76	2.24	79	79	79	73	76	80
622	MPONENG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	54	2.24	69	69	69	63	67	70
623	MMABATHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	40	2.24	53	53	53	59	62	65
624	LIGSTRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	38	2.24	49	49	49	51	53	56
625	REAGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	37	2.24	50	50	50	50	53	55
626	WITPOORT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	16	2.24	45	45	45	40	42	44
627	SYFERFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	28	2.24	40	40	40	46	48	51
628	GEORGE MADODA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104283	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1202	2.24	665	665	665	718	754	792
629	RATLEGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105314	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	1	1269	2.24	649	649	649	762	800	840
630	MALEBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101046	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1084	2.24	637	637	637	665	698	733
631	IKOPANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100541	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1247	3.12	806	806	806	885	929	975
632	SENWAMATSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101961	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	957	2.24	571	571	571	587	617	647
633	G.S.PHOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100381	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	737	3.12	629	629	629	531	558	586
634	LODIRILE TSWAING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101594	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	972	3.12	669	669	669	687	721	757
635	UPPER SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102290	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	828	2.24	486	486	486	499	524	550
636	MADIBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104057	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	679	3.12	656	656	656	499	524	550
637	MADIBOGOGO-PAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100973	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	0	778	2.24	477	477	477	486	510	536
638	UTLWANANG BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102292	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	469	3.12	580	580	580	347	364	382
639	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100972	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	851	2.24	504	504	504	516	542	569
640	BOITHAOPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100152	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	862	3.12	609	609	609	624	655	687
641	SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101977	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	767	2.24	443	443	443	450	472	496
642	GAESEGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100391	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	613	2.24	416	416	416	396	416	437
643	MANAMOLELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101068	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	642	2.24	411	411	411	398	418	439
644	GAKHUNWANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104075	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	748	3.12	535	535	535	529	555	583
645	GREEN CENTRAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100470	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	710	2.24	401	401	401	456	479	503
646	BADIBANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100041	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	664	3.12	529	529	529	480	504	529
647	GEYSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100436	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	842	3.12	526	526	526	618	648	681
648	MOTSITLANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101453	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	600	2.24	375	375	375	382	402	422
649	NOTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101524	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	496	3.12	467	467	467	361	380	399
650	LOGAGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100915	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	591	2.24	363	363	363	364	382	401
651	LABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100796	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	555	2.24	348	348	348	339	356	374
652	RAMADIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101715	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	556	2.24	330	330	330	350	367	386
653	ONKABETSE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104097	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	0	652	3.12	500	500	500	497	521	547
654	BAKOLOBENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100062	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	573	3.12	435	435	435	439	461	484
655	MOKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101312	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	0	567	2.24	331	331	331	373	392	411
656	THUTLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102121	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	579	2.24	342	342	342	369	388	407
657	THUSANO JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102115	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	428	3.12	407	407	407	347	365	383
658	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101632	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	568	3.12	408	408	408	416	437	458
659	KABELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100609	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	551	2.24	305	305	305	367	385	404
660	AARON LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	504	2.24	299	299	299	307	323	339

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
661	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100170	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	527	3.12	394	394	394	380	399	419
662	MAROTSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101116	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	522	2.24	295	295	295	343	360	378
663	MMADISEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101209	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	473	2.24	299	299	299	303	318	334
664	MOSHOETTE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101403	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	520	2.24	288	288	288	307	322	338
665	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100719	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	684	2.18	365	365	365	495	520	545
666	KWENA THAKADU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100791	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	424	2.24	268	268	268	271	285	299
667	RATLOU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101765	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	361	2.24	265	265	265	248	260	273
668	GOITSEONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100455	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	422	2.24	259	259	259	260	273	287
669	LERUNTSE LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100872	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	468	3.12	318	318	318	359	376	395
670	KOPELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100762	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	418	2.24	252	252	252	269	282	296
671	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101554	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	532	3.12	316	316	316	407	428	449
672	BOPANANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100186	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	390	2.24	241	241	241	251	263	276
673	RAMABESA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101714	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	422	2.24	256	256	256	264	277	291
674	BORESETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100192	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	319	2.24	200	200	200	205	215	226
675	KGOSI-SHOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100694	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	426	2.18	272	272	272	316	332	349
676	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101286	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	204	3.12	274	274	274	176	185	194
677	KOPANELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105066	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	355	3.12	265	265	265	258	271	284
678	DUIKERBOS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100334	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	0	538	2.24	197	197	197	350	367	386
679	M.K MOETI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101204	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	316	2.24	183	183	183	197	207	218
680	DIPATI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100297	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	297	2.24	186	186	186	193	203	213
681	MOTLHABANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101428	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	260	2.24	188	188	188	183	192	202
682	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100654	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	345	2.18	192	192	192	211	222	233
683	THEBEYAME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102092	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	302	2.24	186	186	186	192	202	212
684	MOKOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101329	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	279	2.24	176	176	176	177	186	195
685	CHAENA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100233	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	267	2.24	177	177	177	171	179	188
686	MOFUFUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101281	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	252	2.24	172	172	172	167	175	184
687	KUNANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100781	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	261	2.24	175	175	175	176	185	194
688	SEKGORO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101935	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	253	2.24	169	169	169	161	169	178
689	TSOGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102263	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	244	2.24	164	164	164	168	176	185
690	J.S MASISI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100587	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	257	2.24	157	157	157	170	179	188
691	GOO-MOLEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100458	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	238	2.24	159	159	159	155	163	171
692	LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100896	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	228	2.24	155	155	155	153	160	168
693	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101734	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	389	3.12	213	213	213	300	315	331
694	LILLIAN LEHETLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102382	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	28	9	296	2.24	157	157	157	168	177	185
695	MATEANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101139	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	232	2.24	152	152	152	161	169	177
696	GOTHATA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100463	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	281	3.12	228	228	228	214	224	235
697	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100533	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	214	2.18	193	193	193	185	195	204
698	THIPANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102098	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	144	2.24	127	127	127	116	121	127
699	THABA-SIONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102074	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	163	2.24	132	132	132	126	132	139
700	IPAAKKANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	140	2.24	114	114	114	117	123	129
701	GOO-SELEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100459	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	136	2.24	115	115	115	111	117	123
702	TLHAKAJENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102161	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	109	2.24	116	116	116	109	114	120
703	SERITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101970	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	128	2.24	105	105	105	112	118	124
704	BAHENTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103614	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	109	2.24	100	100	100	99	104	109
705	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101287	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	81	2.24	76	76	76	70	74	77
706	BOTSHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100215	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	73	2.24	74	74	74	67	70	74
707	SIONE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102001	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	46	3.12	72	72	72	61	64	67
708	KEJAKILE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100651	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	88	3.12	53	53	53	89	93	98
709	KWALA-KITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1429	2.24	739	739	739	813	854	896
710	MONTHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	1	1388	2.24	745	745	745	789	828	870
711	MATLHAJANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1191	2.24	660	660	660	702	737	774
712	TSHENOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1089	2.24	596	596	596	627	658	691
713	THAMAGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	933	2.24	586	586	586	571	600	630
714	LE-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	3	1165	2.18	764	764	764	831	873	916
715	GAOPALELWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	1	1246	3.06	743	743	743	898	943	990
716	THUTO-LORE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	0	981	3.12	678	678	678	694	729	766
717	LOKGABENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	827	2.24	486	486	486	510	536	563
718	BATLHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	0	870	3.12	615	615	615	628	660	693
719	BOITUMELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	731	2.24	454	454	454	447	470	493
720	BLOEMHOF	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	752	2.24	450	450	450	469	493	517

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
721	ST PAUL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	635	3.12	535	535	535	461	484	509
722	KOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	789	2.24	395	395	395	482	506	531
723	MAPHOITSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	664	2.24	384	384	384	402	422	443
724	SEDIBATHUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	619	2.24	364	364	364	376	395	415
725	SEILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	546	2.24	348	348	348	355	373	392
726	REIVILO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	12	649	3.12	342	342	342	388	407	428
727	LEKWENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	519	2.24	338	338	338	314	330	346
728	MATLHARE MOHOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	563	2.24	331	331	331	353	371	390
729	TSHEPANG-THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	576	2.24	339	339	339	361	379	398
730	PINAGARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101653	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	578	3.12	439	439	439	412	432	454
731	GALESHEWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	541	2.24	310	310	310	340	357	375
732	MAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	440	3.12	406	406	406	338	355	372
733	VAALOEWER COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	587	3.12	328	328	328	349	366	384
734	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	497	3.06	303	303	303	298	312	328
735	BAISITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	476	2.24	295	295	295	295	309	325
736	GELUKSOORD PRIMERE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	519	2.24	286	286	286	339	356	374
737	RABODIGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	461	2.24	285	285	285	280	294	309
738	JOSEPH SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	598	2.18	346	346	346	440	462	485
739	KGOSIKEEHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	478	2.24	301	301	301	302	317	333
740	SELEKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	496	2.24	285	285	285	301	316	332
741	MANKUROANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	614	3.12	374	374	374	455	478	501
742	GABOBIDIWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	463	3.12	359	359	359	341	358	376
743	MMATLAKITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	461	2.24	275	275	275	292	307	322
744	SEKHING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	0	459	2.24	269	269	269	281	295	310
745	MADIPELESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	399	2.24	263	263	263	257	269	283
746	SEABO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	405	3.12	311	311	311	311	327	343
747	SERASENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	405	2.24	263	263	263	251	263	277
748	MANTHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	452	2.24	262	262	262	286	301	316
749	BOGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	582	3.12	359	359	359	413	434	456
750	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	498	3.12	238	238	238	279	293	307
751	MOKASA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	403	2.24	261	261	261	254	266	279
752	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	534	2.18	326	326	326	385	405	425
753	MATSHENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	438	2.24	254	254	254	270	283	297
754	OKETSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	394	2.24	252	252	252	252	265	278
755	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	Primary	0	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	514	2.24	255	255	255	354	372	391
756	ST PAUL'S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	379	2.24	244	244	244	238	250	262
757	MOLELEMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	357	2.24	244	244	244	232	244	256
758	KOKOMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	349	2.24	241	241	241	233	245	257
759	HARTSRIVIER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	411	2.24	240	240	240	265	278	292
760	THUSOETSILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	441	3.12	305	305	305	331	347	364
761	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMAY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	376	2.24	234	234	234	243	255	268
762	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	356	3.12	302	302	302	256	269	282
763	THUTO-NEO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	309	2.24	187	187	187	194	204	214
764	WALTER LETSIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	272	3.12	262	262	262	205	215	226
765	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	316	2.24	186	186	186	198	208	218
766	REIVILO COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	355	3.12	238	238	238	255	268	281
767	ONALERONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	279	2.24	177	177	177	175	184	193
768	GOBOPAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	248	2.24	173	173	173	162	170	178
769	MOSHOSHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	238	2.24	173	173	173	165	173	182
770	SHALENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	248	2.24	172	172	172	165	173	182
771	RETSHEGEDITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	276	2.24	164	164	164	177	186	195
772	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101590	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	23	315	3.12	216	216	216	236	248	260
773	TOTONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	324	3.12	204	204	204	234	246	258
774	ATAMELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	241	2.24	160	160	160	162	170	179
775	LETLHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105408	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	577	3.12	693	693	693	410	431	452
776	MAROPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	213	2.24	154	154	154	157	165	173
777	KEBINELANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	436	2.18	201	201	201	321	337	354
778	THATE MOLATLHWA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	311	3.12	195	195	195	230	241	253
779	MARANATHA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	222	2.24	150	150	150	149	156	164
780	TSHABELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	205	2.24	150	150	150	153	161	169

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
781	BAGA MAIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	218	2.24	152	152	152	150	158	166
782	M M SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102383	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	31	55	310	2.24	150	150	150	139	146	153
783	REEMEKATHATA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101792	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	313	3.06	189	189	189	230	242	254
784	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	3.06	139	139	139	125	132	138
785	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101610	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	204	2.18	182	182	182	176	185	195
786	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	359	2.18	169	169	169	257	270	283
787	PITSONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	177	2.24	138	138	138	140	147	155
788	THABASIKWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	180	3.12	162	162	162	159	167	175
789	GATAOTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	147	2.24	136	136	136	124	130	137
790	LESANG KASIENYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	174	2.24	135	135	135	143	150	157
791	IKHUTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	161	2.24	137	137	137	127	133	140
792	PELONNGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	152	2.24	125	125	125	121	127	133
793	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	329	3.12	161	161	161	243	256	268
794	POLOKOETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	142	2.24	124	124	124	116	122	128
795	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	238	2.18	156	156	156	198	208	218
796	MAJEAKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	149	2.24	124	124	124	120	126	132
797	REDUETSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	160	2.24	121	121	121	127	133	140
798	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	124	2.24	118	118	118	110	116	122
799	GANOKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	125	2.24	118	118	118	109	114	120
800	MOTHELESI_	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101419	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	191	3.12	147	147	147	163	171	179
801	OLEBILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	146	2.24	116	116	116	121	127	134
802	NTHAPELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	149	2.24	113	113	113	122	128	134
803	DAUMAS MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	99	3.12	127	127	127	94	98	103
804	LABOJANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	129	2.24	100	100	100	103	108	114
805	NHOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	120	2.24	104	104	104	105	111	116
806	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101826	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	61	2.18	86	86	86	70	74	78
807	ETEBARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	102	2.24	83	83	83	82	86	90
808	KERETETSE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	129	3.12	100	100	100	125	131	138
809	MAKGETHE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	101	3.12	93	93	93	98	103	108
810	KEEMEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	92	2.24	74	74	74	77	81	85
811	MOHITLHI MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	92	2.18	87	87	87	88	93	97
812	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	54	2.18	70	70	70	67	70	74
813	IPELAFATSENG INNTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	82	3.12	83	83	83	86	90	95
814	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	64	2.24	67	67	67	63	66	69
815	BOIKUTLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	54	2.24	64	64	64	59	62	65
816	KESEOKILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	55	3.12	78	78	78	67	70	74
817	MALEPE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	18	3.06	73	73	73	45	47	49
818	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	49	2.24	58	58	58	57	59	62
819	MADITHAMAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	2.24	57	57	57	50	52	55
820	PHATLHANYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	48	2.24	55	55	55	56	58	61
821	KEGAKILWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1187	2.24	687	687	687	713	749	786
822	MOCHWARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	970	2.24	569	569	569	601	631	663
823	MOROKWENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	915	2.24	552	552	552	563	591	621
824	GANYESA SCHHOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	905	2.24	514	514	514	577	606	636
825	OTHAILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	813	2.24	471	471	471	502	527	553
826	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	798	2.24	488	488	488	497	522	548
827	MAIKETSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	730	2.24	463	463	463	451	473	497
828	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	729	3.12	430	430	430	418	439	461
829	TONG COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	768	2.18	585	585	585	550	577	606
830	THUSO-THEBE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102119	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	765	3.12	544	544	544	548	576	605
831	SEBETWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	801	3.12	547	547	547	590	619	650
832	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	861	3.12	539	539	539	629	660	693
833	KGONONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	784	3.12	600	600	600	584	613	644
834	THIBOGANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	576	2.24	389	389	389	363	381	400
835	SETSWAKGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	870	3.12	537	537	537	622	653	685
836	KEIPATILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	648	2.24	383	383	383	397	416	437
837	SEITSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	643	2.24	384	384	384	392	412	432
838	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	9	776	3.12	382	382	382	455	477	501
839	SEICHOKELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	676	2.24	379	379	379	412	433	455
840	PHAPOSANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	605	2.24	358	358	358	374	393	413

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
841	BOTSALANO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	623	2.24	353	353	353	382	401	421
842	MONCHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	0	695	3.12	467	467	467	499	524	550
843	SHUPU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	546	2.24	310	310	310	347	365	383
844	OGODISENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	566	3.12	410	410	410	407	428	449
845	BORE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	744	3.12	377	377	377	547	575	603
846	KAKANYO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	524	2.24	298	298	298	316	331	348
847	PITSO LETLHOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	637	3.12	380	380	380	474	498	522
848	MAIKAO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	515	2.24	299	299	299	339	356	374
849	MORERI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	493	3.12	364	364	364	367	385	404
850	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100699	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	500	3.12	265	265	265	280	294	309
851	MMUSI SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	408	2.24	246	246	246	259	272	286
852	EDUCAR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	270	2.24	186	186	186	174	182	192
853	RAMADILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	379	2.24	240	240	240	245	258	271
854	TSHANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	316	2.24	208	208	208	199	209	219
855	DIPODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	344	2.24	209	209	209	208	218	229
856	MAAMOGWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	393	2.24	207	207	207	249	261	274
857	DITEHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	401	3.12	259	259	259	303	318	334
858	BONABONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	304	2.24	183	183	183	193	202	212
859	KUDUNKGWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	288	2.24	178	178	178	183	192	202
860	TASMAN MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	0	331	3.12	243	243	243	238	250	262
861	LONGANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	299	2.24	179	179	179	192	202	212
862	TSHANAKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	283	2.24	170	170	170	181	190	200
863	SETLHABETSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	210	2.24	160	160	160	157	165	173
864	MOGOMOTSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	227	2.24	152	152	152	159	167	175
865	ECKRON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	296	2.24	155	155	155	183	192	202
866	KONKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	187	2.24	151	151	151	158	165	174
867	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	194	3.12	147	147	147	148	155	163
868	TSHIPIETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	320	3.12	195	195	195	240	252	264
869	LOKGENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	200	2.24	148	148	148	151	158	166
870	KGOKGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	229	2.24	152	152	152	155	163	171
871	HIKANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	268	2.24	153	153	153	171	179	188
872	LOUWNA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	278	2.24	152	152	152	169	177	186
873	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	161	2.24	137	137	137	128	134	141
874	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	277	3.06	173	173	173	214	224	235
875	MODISAEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	194	2.24	137	137	137	150	158	166
876	MABONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	144	2.24	131	131	131	119	125	131
877	GAMONCHONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	156	2.24	129	129	129	132	138	145
878	KITLANANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	166	2.18	161	161	161	154	162	170
879	TLOTLANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102183	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	164	3.12	155	155	155	150	157	165
880	TLAPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	149	2.24	119	119	119	119	125	131
881	TSHWARAGANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	152	2.24	120	120	120	123	129	135
882	MAPITIKI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	105	2.24	108	108	108	100	105	110
883	TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	0	160	2.24	112	112	112	122	128	134
884	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	144	3.06	127	127	127	134	141	148
885	GAEGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	101	2.24	104	104	104	105	110	116
886	PICA PAU COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101650	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	139	3.06	127	127	127	134	141	148
887	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	155	3.12	129	129	129	143	150	157
888	MAGAABUE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	127	2.24	102	102	102	109	114	120
889	NCHELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	139	2.24	109	109	109	113	119	125
890	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102406	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	14	8	141	2.24	82	82	82	80	84	88
891	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	75	2.24	81	81	81	73	76	80
892	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	87	3.06	74	74	74	74	78	82
893	AGELELANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	81	2.24	67	67	67	68	71	75
894	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	59	2.24	64	64	64	61	64	67
895	THUTO-LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	53	2.24	64	64	64	61	64	67
896	MAKALAATHUTLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	43	2.24	60	60	60	56	58	61
897	BANCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	61	2.24	53	53	53	61	64	67
898	BARAKILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	29	2.24	53	53	53	50	52	55
899	KATLARELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	42	2.24	52	52	52	53	55	58
900	BANABOTLHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	14	2.24	48	48	48	40	42	44

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
901	KIBITWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	22	2.24	44	44	44	42	44	46
902	MAHAHAKGETLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	8	2.24	38	38	38	37	39	41
903	AMALIA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1308	2.24	753	753	753	765	803	844
904	ITSHUPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100578	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	52	4	1589	3.12	1 018	1 018	1 018	1 146	1 204	1 264
905	MAMUSA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1402	2.24	755	755	755	775	814	855
906	KGATONTLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1210	2.24	679	679	679	678	712	748
907	KOLONG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1146	2.24	675	675	675	629	661	694
908	COLINDA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	5	1159	2.24	619	619	619	657	690	724
909	IKGOMOTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1251	2.24	709	709	709	716	752	789
910	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	3	1097	2.24	610	610	610	682	716	752
911	SETUMO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1020	3.12	607	607	607	618	648	681
912	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100549	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	45	4	1371	3.12	773	773	773	989	1 039	1 091
913	MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1210	2.24	717	717	717	715	751	788
914	TSHWARAGANELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1036	2.24	594	594	594	589	619	650
915	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	930	2.24	552	552	552	590	619	650
916	REABETSWE PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1044	3.12	711	711	711	758	796	836
917	THUTO LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	977	2.24	589	589	589	606	637	669
918	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	0	848	2.24	496	496	496	520	546	573
919	FLORADENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	833	2.24	476	476	476	492	516	542
920	CHARON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	878	2.24	484	484	484	498	523	549
921	BOTSHELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	828	2.24	490	490	490	505	530	557
922	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	960	3.06	478	478	478	562	590	619
923	MOTLHAMARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	705	2.24	442	442	442	451	474	497
924	MOLEMOENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	728	2.24	445	445	445	451	473	497
925	MAMPHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	834	3.12	583	583	583	602	632	664
926	COLINDA SEKONDERE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	953	3.12	542	542	542	674	708	743
927	MAATLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	669	3.12	527	527	527	487	511	537
928	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100185	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	795	3.12	527	527	527	590	619	650
929	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	781	3.12	523	523	523	579	608	638
930	OBANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101552	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	765	3.12	514	514	514	543	570	599
931	JERRY MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	833	3.06	524	524	524	601	632	663
932	THUSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	634	2.24	374	374	374	397	417	438
933	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	565	2.24	348	348	348	360	378	397
934	LEKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	552	2.24	360	360	360	349	366	384
935	GASEONANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	582	2.24	355	355	355	356	373	392
936	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	701	2.18	438	438	438	517	543	570
937	MOITSEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	524	2.24	340	340	340	316	332	349
938	THAPAMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	0	470	2.18	405	405	405	347	365	383
939	PUDUMONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101687	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	526	2.18	398	398	398	387	406	427
940	MOLALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	493	2.24	303	303	303	300	315	331
941	MYRA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	406	2.24	252	252	252	261	274	288
942	MOKGARENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	415	3.12	304	304	304	318	334	351
943	REKGARATLHILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105310	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	518	3.12	338	338	338	375	394	414
944	MARUBISING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	391	2.18	311	311	311	276	290	304
945	THAGAMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	434	2.24	242	242	242	268	281	295
946	SETSHWARAPELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	367	2.24	236	236	236	241	253	266
947	SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	310	2.24	209	209	209	189	198	208
948	ROSHUNVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	486	2.24	230	230	230	290	305	320
949	EBETSAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	367	2.24	227	227	227	204	214	225
950	CHOSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	507	3.12	274	274	274	366	384	403
951	NTOKWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	358	2.24	205	205	205	236	247	260
952	THAKUNG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	393	3.12	278	278	278	302	318	334
953	MOTSEMME MIDDIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	411	3.12	268	268	268	310	325	341
954	SEKATE BOIJANE MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105390	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	630	3.12	108	108	108	467	490	515
955	LESHOBO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	472	3.12	261	261	261	345	363	381
956	TLHARESENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	348	2.24	196	196	196	209	219	230
957	MORWALELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	310	2.24	187	187	187	193	203	213
958	KEIKANAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	304	2.24	183	183	183	191	200	210
959	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	233	2.18	172	172	172	178	187	196
960	NKHABANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	220	2.24	160	160	160	151	159	167

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
961	BROEDERSPUT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	331	2.24	155	155	155	184	193	202
962	RADITSHIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	210	2.24	147	147	147	155	163	171
963	NTIKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	223	2.24	156	156	156	148	156	163
964	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	221	2.24	137	137	137	159	167	175
965	MOGOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	221	2.24	148	148	148	149	156	164
966	LOSELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	197	2.24	148	148	148	149	157	165
967	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	203	2.18	137	137	137	146	153	160
968	MONCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	178	2.24	133	133	133	141	148	155
969	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	224	2.18	124	124	124	158	166	175
970	SEBIGILWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	47	3.06	142	142	142	63	66	69
971	ITLAMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	122	2.24	112	112	112	107	113	118
972	AVONDSTER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	108	2.24	136	136	136	100	105	110
973	LELIESPRUIT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	57	2.24	77	77	77	59	62	66
974	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	76	2.18	76	76	76	67	70	74
975	KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100618	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	36	2.24	56	56	56	56	58	61
976	MAKAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	23	2.24	47	47	47	43	45	47
977	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	25	2.24	46	46	46	45	47	50
978	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102258	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	22	2.24	45	45	45	43	45	47
979	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC	BOJANALA	600101307	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	0	1060	2.24	889	889	889	618	649	681
980	MPHE-BANA	BOJANALA	600101467	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	61	2	1872	3.12	1 185	1 185	1 185	1 320	1 386	1 455
981	KGALAGATSANE	BOJANALA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1110	2.24	887	887	887	664	697	732
982	KGETLENG	BOJANALA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	46	2	1566	2.24	844	844	844	918	964	1 012
983	REEBONE	BOJANALA	600101789	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	967	3.06	605	605	605	681	715	751
984	MOEDWIL COMBINED	BOJANALA	600102388	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	853	3.12	579	579	579	632	663	697
985	MAREMA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101104	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	629	3.12	383	383	383	383	403	423
986	THAKADU	BOJANALA	600102083	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	567	2.24	366	366	366	363	381	400
987	MOKALAKE	BOJANALA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	553	2.24	347	347	347	359	377	396
988	MORARE	BOJANALA	600101374	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	432	2.18	406	406	406	326	343	360
989	TAPOS	BOJANALA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	511	2.24	308	308	308	311	327	343
990	BOGATSU	BOJANALA	600100132	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	492	2.24	299	299	299	312	327	344
991	PHENYO-BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	580	2.24	299	299	299	361	379	398
992	MOSOME	BOJANALA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	440	2.24	288	288	288	286	300	315
993	KGOSIBODIBA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100695	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	481	3.12	373	373	373	353	370	389
994	MOKGAOTSI	BOJANALA	600101317	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	465	2.24	267	267	267	297	312	328
995	MOTSATSI	BOJANALA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	414	2.24	264	264	264	261	274	288
996	MATIKI MOOKETSI	BOJANALA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	402	2.24	246	246	246	268	282	296
997	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102090	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	474	3.12	321	321	321	345	362	380
998	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102044	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	407	2.18	236	236	236	266	280	294
999	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101434	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	520	3.12	307	307	307	375	394	414
1000	PUSO	BOJANALA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	388	2.24	232	232	232	250	263	276
1001	SEFUTSWELO	BOJANALA	600101915	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	356	3.12	275	275	275	254	267	280
1002	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101987	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	518	3.12	300	300	300	379	398	418
1003	DIKGATHLONG	BOJANALA	600100278	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	344	2.24	229	229	229	209	220	231
1004	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100211	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	309	3.12	205	205	205	197	207	217
1005	MOKGATLHA	BOJANALA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	297	2.24	197	197	197	187	196	206
1006	REIPUSENG	BOJANALA	600101809	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	414	2.18	259	259	259	308	324	340
1007	MOEFI SENIOR	BOJANALA	600101275	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	361	3.12	272	272	272	261	274	288
1008	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100767	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	390	3.06	183	183	183	256	268	282
1009	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	245	3.12	171	171	171	198	208	218
1010	GABONEWE SECONDAY	BOJANALA	600100385	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	356	3.12	233	233	233	258	271	284
1011	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101176	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	271	3.12	178	178	178	182	191	201
1012	POIFO	BOJANALA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	272	2.24	172	172	172	174	183	192
1013	MOUBANA MOTSEI	BOJANALA	600101460	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	235	3.12	169	169	169	157	165	173
1014	THOLO	BOJANALA	600102101	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	228	2.24	167	167	167	155	163	171
1015	GOBUSAMANG	BOJANALA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	225	2.24	156	156	156	157	165	173
1016	MOJABENG	BOJANALA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	284	2.24	154	154	154	185	194	204
1017	BONOLO	BOJANALA	600100179	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	214	2.24	155	155	155	149	157	165
1018	THUTO-KE-MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102123	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	301	3.12	194	194	194	224	235	247
1019	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	141	3.12	143	143	143	121	127	134
1020	KEOAGILE	BOJANALA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	162	2.24	135	135	135	129	135	142

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1021	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100454	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	167	3.12	130	130	130	132	139	146
1022	SKUINSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	2.24	124	124	124	122	129	135
1023	NCHAWE POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	143	2.24	119	119	119	119	124	131
1024	KUTLWANO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100783	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	94	3.12	91	91	91	92	97	101
1025	MAOTWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101082	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	87	3.06	84	84	84	86	90	95
1026	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102402	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	11	12	115	2.24	69	69	69	68	71	75
1027	GAETSHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	51	1	1611	3.12	1 011	1 011	1 011	1 150	1 208	1 268
1028	LEGAE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1174	2.24	736	736	736	706	741	779
1029	J M LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1176	3.12	901	901	901	854	897	942
1030	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1187	2.24	701	701	701	686	720	756
1031	THUTO-MMELEGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1017	2.24	646	646	646	580	609	640
1032	TSHIAMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1090	2.24	598	598	598	663	697	731
1033	MATLAPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1049	2.24	589	589	589	617	648	680
1034	M.K RAMPINE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	0	981	2.24	573	573	573	585	614	645
1035	REBONEILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1055	3.12	713	713	713	758	796	836
1036	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	994	2.24	482	482	482	566	594	624
1037	G R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	0	1009	2.24	498	498	498	622	653	686
1038	MORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	967	3.12	622	622	622	690	725	761
1039	F.M. RAMABOA COMMERCIAL & TECHNICAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	581	3.12	526	526	526	415	435	457
1040	TREASURE TROVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	774	2.24	430	430	430	474	498	522
1041	BOPHIRIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100188	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	743	3.12	543	543	543	530	556	584
1042	BAITSHOKI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	784	3.12	525	525	525	578	607	637
1043	SENSAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	676	2.24	401	401	401	412	433	454
1044	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	718	3.12	392	392	392	446	468	491
1045	TAU RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	681	3.12	518	518	518	490	515	540
1046	BOITEKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	0	647	2.24	375	375	375	393	412	433
1047	MAOKANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	0	592	2.24	364	364	364	366	384	403
1048	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	649	2.18	449	449	449	471	494	519
1049	DINGAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	565	2.24	351	351	351	357	375	394
1050	TSWELELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	560	3.12	437	437	437	398	418	439
1051	REGOLOTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	575	3.12	439	439	439	410	430	452
1052	TSHOLOFELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	518	2.24	308	308	308	347	364	382
1053	LORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	482	2.24	288	288	288	296	311	326
1054	MAKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	485	2.24	283	283	283	297	312	327
1055	KGOKE LESABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	576	3.12	376	376	376	409	430	451
1056	MOLEKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	508	2.24	285	285	285	308	323	339
1057	E. H. MOGASE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	395	2.24	248	248	248	259	272	285
1058	MOTLHATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	417	2.24	255	255	255	253	266	279
1059	REITUMETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	373	2.24	262	262	262	242	255	267
1060	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	377	2.24	244	244	244	255	268	281
1061	MATLABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	390	2.24	236	236	236	255	268	281
1062	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	376	2.24	239	239	239	251	264	277
1063	MOKAKANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	354	2.24	234	234	234	239	250	263
1064	MMUAGABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	0	349	2.24	205	205	205	233	245	257
1065	NALETSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	321	2.24	202	202	202	203	213	224
1066	HAKBOSLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	364	2.24	185	185	185	248	260	273
1067	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	338	2.24	195	195	195	233	245	257
1068	TSHEPANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	277	2.24	175	175	175	181	190	199
1069	TLHALEFANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	236	2.24	163	163	163	153	161	169
1070	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	29	9	279	2.24	164	164	164	165	173	182
1071	NAGANASENTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	278	2.24	161	161	161	177	186	195
1072	VLAKPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	219	2.24	156	156	156	158	166	174
1073	MONAMALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	272	2.24	150	150	150	162	170	178
1074	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	193	3.06	192	192	192	164	172	180
1075	PONELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	180	2.24	150	150	150	143	150	158
1076	RRAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	211	2.24	152	152	152	156	164	172
1077	CARLISONIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	233	2.24	147	147	147	149	156	164
1078	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	184	2.24	138	138	138	149	156	164
1079	KOPANELO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	144	3.12	162	162	162	135	142	149
1080	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	140	2.18	126	126	126	117	123	129

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1081	MORWENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	201	2.24	124	124	124	156	164	172
1082	TIRELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	0	134	2.24	115	115	115	111	116	122
1083	KLIPPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	126	2.24	113	113	113	111	116	122
1084	MORUPISI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101390	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	45	2.18	129	129	129	63	67	70
1085	DOORNHOEK	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	115	2.24	111	111	111	99	104	109
1086	A.G MALEBE INTERMEDEATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100003	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	223	3.06	127	127	127	190	200	210
1087	DUDFIELD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100331	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	111	2.24	102	102	102	81	85	89
1088	GABORONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	151	3.12	124	124	124	145	152	159
1089	BANOGENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100073	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	74	2.18	105	105	105	79	83	87
1090	BONTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	87	2.24	75	75	75	72	76	80
1091	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	62	2.24	64	64	64	59	62	65
1092	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	73	2.24	66	66	66	77	81	85
1093	RAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	85	2.24	65	65	65	70	74	77
1094	BAKANG-SELEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1041	2.24	584	584	584	656	688	723
1095	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	Primary	0	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	945	2.24	553	553	553	594	623	654
1096	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101898	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1033	2.18	723	723	723	748	785	824
1097	THUTO BOTSHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	0	933	2.24	545	545	545	574	603	633
1098	J.M. MOSIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	987	2.24	581	581	581	606	636	668
1099	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1030	3.12	694	694	694	742	779	818
1100	REKOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	831	2.24	516	516	516	510	535	562
1101	LOMANYANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	900	2.24	512	512	512	570	599	629
1102	BM MOKITIME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	881	2.24	493	493	493	546	573	602
1103	SIGNAL HILL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	828	2.24	493	493	493	512	537	564
1104	MOLELWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105254	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	914	3.12	647	647	647	662	695	730
1105	SETUMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	666	3.12	607	607	607	489	513	539
1106	MOKGWEETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	819	2.24	462	462	462	497	521	547
1107	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100161	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	817	2.18	544	544	544	595	625	656
1108	D. P. KGOTLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	720	2.24	461	461	461	419	440	462
1109	AREAGANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	792	2.24	453	453	453	504	529	556
1110	TLALE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	758	2.24	450	450	450	467	490	515
1111	G.J. PODILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	801	2.24	444	444	444	498	523	549
1112	DANVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	729	2.24	439	439	439	450	472	496
1113	MOLEMA MEMORIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	615	2.24	415	415	415	379	398	418
1114	MADIBA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	801	3.12	392	392	392	482	507	532
1115	SELERI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	738	2.24	399	399	399	470	494	519
1116	IPELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	654	2.24	382	382	382	408	428	450
1117	BATLOUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100097	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	0	751	3.12	497	497	497	548	575	604
1118	THUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	626	2.24	356	356	356	402	422	443
1119	E.P. LEKHELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	564	2.24	333	333	333	353	371	390
1120	SESHUPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	596	2.24	341	341	341	380	398	418
1121	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	734	3.12	420	420	420	532	559	587
1122	MODIMOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	545	2.24	299	299	299	341	358	376
1123	MASEPHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	404	2.24	280	280	280	265	278	292
1124	TETLANO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	466	2.18	332	332	332	341	358	376
1125	MOCOCE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	549	3.12	350	350	350	402	422	443
1126	ST MARYS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	446	2.24	261	261	261	261	274	288
1127	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	437	3.12	254	254	254	265	279	293
1128	BODIRI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	419	2.24	242	242	242	266	279	293
1129	MAILAKGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	387	2.24	248	248	248	252	264	278
1130	LOKALENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	399	2.24	250	250	250	259	272	285
1131	S.C. KGOBOKOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	403	3.12	313	313	313	307	323	339
1132	MELORANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	388	2.24	246	246	246	245	258	271
1133	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	382	2.24	253	253	253	243	255	268
1134	SEJANKABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	569	3.12	321	321	321	401	421	443
1135	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	432	3.12	304	304	304	323	340	356
1136	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	Primary	0	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	555	2.24	233	233	233	362	380	399
1137	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	406	2.24	204	204	204	267	281	295
1138	PHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	384	2.24	200	200	200	245	257	270
1139	MODIREDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	321	2.24	195	195	195	193	203	213
1140	BOIKHUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	265	2.24	192	192	192	169	177	186

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1141	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	324	2.18	236	236	236	237	249	261
1142	MAANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	307	3.12	217	217	217	230	242	254
1143	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	314	2.24	175	175	175	193	203	213
1144	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100228	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	190	2.18	239	239	239	166	174	183
1145	DIHATSHWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	293	2.24	167	167	167	182	191	201
1146	MAGOKGWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	231	2.24	167	167	167	149	157	165
1147	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	245	2.24	157	157	157	163	171	180
1148	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	229	3.12	153	153	153	162	170	178
1149	BOPHELONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102364	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	24	42	240	2.24	154	154	154	157	165	173
1150	MATLHONYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	216	2.24	146	146	146	157	165	173
1151	KOI-KOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	183	2.24	134	134	134	149	156	164
1152	MMASUTLHE P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	174	2.24	131	131	131	131	137	144
1153	SAANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	77	3.06	145	145	145	82	86	90
1154	ITEKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	121	2.24	112	112	112	107	112	118
1155	RETLAMETSWE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	16	10	172	2.24	112	112	112	111	116	122
1156	LELOKWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	115	2.24	109	109	109	110	115	121
1157	SLURRY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	120	2.24	107	107	107	104	110	115
1158	LOKALENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103260	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	137	2.18	105	105	105	132	139	146
1159	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100396	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	80	2.18	86	86	86	82	87	91
1160	MOLETSAMONGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	54	2.24	63	63	63	65	68	72
1161	LEEPILE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100828	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	48	3.06	65	65	65	63	67	70
1162	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	41	2.24	53	53	53	53	55	58
1163	TSHIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105406	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	2	1073	3.12	-	-	-	767	806	846
1164	STADT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	5	1131	2.24	664	664	664	689	724	760
1165	MATLODING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	1000	2.24	507	507	507	585	615	646
1166	MOSIKARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1025	3.12	674	674	674	741	778	817
1167	GA ISRAEL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	0	843	2.24	510	510	510	509	534	561
1168	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105353	Secondary	0	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	789	3.12	644	644	644	553	580	609
1169	LETEANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	854	3.12	633	633	633	622	653	685
1170	SENKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	644	2.24	394	394	394	393	413	433
1171	DIPHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	630	2.24	380	380	380	385	405	425
1172	MOSITA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	629	2.24	370	370	370	389	408	429
1173	TAOLELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	623	2.24	372	372	372	380	399	419
1174	DIKAKANYO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	574	2.24	367	367	367	374	393	412
1175	RETLAKGONA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	602	2.24	366	366	366	379	398	417
1176	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	575	3.12	350	350	350	352	370	388
1177	BATHO BATHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	588	2.24	354	354	354	371	390	409
1178	MPHOETSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	576	2.24	349	349	349	362	380	399
1179	LEKOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	534	2.24	335	335	335	342	359	377
1180	JAN MASIBI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105383	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	533	2.18	418	418	418	384	403	423
1181	RAMAINE A PHETLHU SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105385	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	883	3.06	619	619	619	640	672	705
1182	THUTO BOSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	606	2.24	297	297	297	380	399	419
1183	MASELWANYANE SCOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104037	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	543	3.12	347	347	347	402	422	443
1184	IPELEGENG-BATLHARO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	450	2.24	279	279	279	286	300	315
1185	MOATLHODI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	502	2.24	280	280	280	306	321	337
1186	Z M SEATLHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	469	3.12	365	365	365	344	361	379
1187	MABULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	443	2.24	274	274	274	277	291	306
1188	MMOLEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101240	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	490	3.12	332	332	332	359	377	396
1189	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	502	3.12	342	342	342	364	383	402
1190	MOSENOGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	428	2.24	252	252	252	274	287	302
1191	LOTLAMORENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	318	2.24	247	247	247	198	208	218
1192	METHUSELE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	385	2.24	244	244	244	248	260	273
1193	SELEJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	441	3.12	277	277	277	328	345	362
1194	IPOKENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100552	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	322	2.18	275	275	275	239	251	263
1195	MATHATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	381	2.24	204	204	204	248	260	273
1196	KAGISO BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	302	3.12	255	255	255	225	236	248
1197	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	295	2.24	201	201	201	183	192	202
1198	MANNO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	302	2.24	191	191	191	190	200	210
1199	TAU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	370	2.24	190	190	190	239	250	263
1200	KEOLEBOGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	249	2.24	182	182	182	166	174	183

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1201	SEETSELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	263	2.24	193	193	193	170	178	187
1202	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	387	2.18	241	241	241	275	289	303
1203	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	300	3.06	182	182	182	191	201	211
1204	THELESHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	318	2.24	189	189	189	199	209	220
1205	RAMOSADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	293	2.24	175	175	175	180	189	199
1206	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	388	3.12	226	226	226	279	292	307
1207	GAETSALWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	283	2.24	170	170	170	180	189	199
1208	DINGATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	250	2.24	165	165	165	172	180	189
1209	MODIKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	264	2.24	159	159	159	170	178	187
1210	TSHOGANYETSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105384	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	246	2.24	157	157	157	158	166	175
1211	MANTSA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	244	2.24	159	159	159	163	171	179
1212	MAKGORI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	225	2.24	153	153	153	153	161	169
1213	MOTEU MAKABANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	232	2.24	156	156	156	158	166	175
1214	MAKGOBI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	251	2.24	156	156	156	165	173	182
1215	PUDULOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	231	2.24	149	149	149	161	169	177
1216	BOITUMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	226	2.24	151	151	151	155	163	171
1217	MOTHIBINYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	210	3.12	188	188	188	181	190	200
1218	MARUMOLOA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101122	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	208	2.18	182	182	182	184	193	203
1219	MOOIFONTEIN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	193	2.24	142	142	142	148	155	163
1220	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	9	219	2.24	144	144	144	150	157	165
1221	TSHIDILAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	192	2.24	136	136	136	140	147	154
1222	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100198	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	246	3.06	168	168	168	191	200	210
1223	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	192	2.24	135	135	135	147	155	162
1224	SENWELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	150	2.24	135	135	135	124	130	137
1225	MASAMANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	189	2.24	134	134	134	141	148	155
1226	TSHIPITOTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	2.24	131	131	131	132	139	146
1227	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	187	2.18	133	133	133	144	151	159
1228	MAKGABANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	155	2.24	131	131	131	120	126	133
1229	MEDUPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	154	2.24	128	128	128	125	131	138
1230	REAITHUTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	134	2.24	118	118	118	116	121	127
1231	PHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	165	2.24	120	120	120	128	134	141
1232	REGOMODITSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	128	2.24	118	118	118	108	114	119
1233	TSHEDIMOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	0	137	2.24	119	119	119	117	123	129
1234	KAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	144	2.24	120	120	120	124	130	136
1235	LOGAGANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	148	2.24	119	119	119	119	125	132
1236	MAHUBE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	130	2.24	114	114	114	110	115	121
1237	MAYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	110	2.24	108	108	108	100	105	110
1238	RENALERONA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	201	2.18	135	135	135	177	186	195
1239	REITSOSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	131	2.24	108	108	108	107	112	117
1240	THUTO-METSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	145	3.12	106	106	106	126	133	139
1241	LOUISDAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	109	2.24	103	103	103	103	108	114
1242	GONTSE-MONNAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	73	2.24	71	71	71	71	75	78
1243	LOPORUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	72	2.24	61	61	61	70	74	77
1244	MOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101348	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	30	2.18	63	63	63	52	55	57
1245	DIKHUKHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	32	2.24	53	53	53	48	51	53
1246	MHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	21	2.24	48	48	48	42	44	46
1247	MODISADINKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103258	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	23	2.24	38	38	38	42	45	47
1248	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	16	1034	3.12	860	860	860	776	815	855
1249	NTSWELETSOKU LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	988	2.24	592	592	592	603	634	665
1250	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1005	3.12	738	738	738	741	778	817
1251	KHUNOTSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	936	2.24	552	552	552	569	597	627
1252	PITSO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	872	2.24	539	539	539	563	591	621
1253	BOSUGAKOBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	982	2.24	491	491	491	588	617	648
1254	REARABILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	830	3.12	664	664	664	607	638	670
1255	MONNAAMERE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	819	2.24	480	480	480	515	541	568
1256	IKALAFENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	824	2.24	453	453	453	488	512	538
1257	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	878	3.12	583	583	583	632	664	697
1258	MHAPHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	678	2.24	408	408	408	412	433	454
1259	BANABAKAE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	664	2.24	400	400	400	404	425	446
1260	IKAGELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	709	3.12	594	594	594	512	538	565

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1261	BORAKALALO P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	583	2.24	378	378	378	352	369	388
1262	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	568	2.18	471	471	471	407	427	448
1263	MOKGAKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	4	669	3.12	472	472	472	488	512	538
1264	MOTSAALORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	671	3.12	444	444	444	487	511	537
1265	TLHAOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	585	3.12	442	442	442	440	462	485
1266	PHAKEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	583	3.12	391	391	391	442	464	487
1267	MPOLOKANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	542	3.12	397	397	397	387	406	426
1268	HENRYVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	561	2.24	290	290	290	309	325	341
1269	MMAJANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	527	3.12	386	386	386	379	398	418
1270	LEKOLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	467	2.24	280	280	280	300	315	331
1271	MALEBELELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	473	2.24	306	306	306	291	305	321
1272	MANOANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	497	2.24	278	278	278	305	320	336
1273	SEFATLHANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	512	2.24	287	287	287	342	359	377
1274	RENONOFILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	429	2.24	265	265	265	265	278	292
1275	STINKHOUTBOOM	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	476	2.24	260	260	260	301	316	332
1276	NGOTWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	538	3.12	341	341	341	391	411	431
1277	MOREOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	368	2.24	258	258	258	242	255	267
1278	LENCOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	388	2.24	255	255	255	248	260	273
1279	MENWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	403	2.24	248	248	248	271	285	299
1280	MANOGELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	392	2.24	250	250	250	254	266	279
1281	GOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	378	2.24	237	237	237	246	259	271
1282	SAMENYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	397	2.24	235	235	235	252	265	278
1283	BABUSENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	366	2.24	227	227	227	238	250	262
1284	RABOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	337	2.24	227	227	227	203	213	224
1285	MAJABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	395	2.24	229	229	229	257	269	283
1286	GAREOSENYE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	321	2.24	230	230	230	197	207	218
1287	JANGJO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	467	3.12	275	275	275	347	364	382
1288	NTEBOGANG COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	354	3.12	272	272	272	260	273	287
1289	MOKUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	302	2.24	198	198	198	193	202	212
1290	SUPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	350	2.24	199	199	199	204	214	225
1291	KEOBUSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	372	2.24	197	197	197	254	266	279
1292	MASHWELWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	325	2.24	196	196	196	200	210	221
1293	NTLATSANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	251	3.06	255	255	255	192	202	212
1294	MOSHANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	302	2.24	191	191	191	184	193	202
1295	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	287	2.24	180	180	180	182	191	201
1296	MOKGOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	290	2.24	176	176	176	193	203	213
1297	LETLHAKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	304	2.24	179	179	179	191	201	211
1298	LOBATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	305	2.24	178	178	178	187	196	206
1299	MAREKWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	258	2.24	174	174	174	176	185	194
1300	MOSEKAPHOFU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	314	3.12	226	226	226	230	242	254
1301	TLHOMESO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	275	2.24	173	173	173	176	185	194
1302	MMASEBODULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	235	2.24	158	158	158	156	164	172
1303	TSHWARAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	258	2.24	145	145	145	180	189	199
1304	LEKGOPHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	217	2.24	153	153	153	158	166	174
1305	KELARAYAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	196	2.24	149	147	149	147	155	162
1306	LEFOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	173	2.24	147	129	147	129	135	142
1307	MMAKGAJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101213	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	199	3.12	189	174	189	174	183	192
1308	PEME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	198	2.24	148	148	148	150	157	165
1309	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	212	2.18	147	147	147	156	164	172
1310	MARUAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	180	3.12	173	173	173	160	168	176
1311	REGOPOLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	173	2.24	132	132	132	133	139	146
1312	SESAMOTHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	151	2.24	129	129	129	130	137	143
1313	MATTHEWS MANGOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	200	3.12	147	147	147	174	182	191
1314	NYETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	147	2.24	117	117	117	121	127	133
1315	MOKGOJWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	130	3.12	134	134	134	126	132	138
1316	PHATLHOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	119	3.12	104	104	104	104	110	115
1317	D P MOLOTO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102365	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	11	7	105	2.24	86	86	86	83	88	92
1318	RAMOKGETHWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	68	2.24	78	78	78	65	68	72
1319	MMAMOSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	97	2.24	77	77	77	99	104	109
1320	BOROTHAMADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	71	2.24	70	70	70	66	69	73
1321	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101875	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	104	3.12	80	80	80	96	100	105
1322	RATSELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	58	3.12	76	76	76	69	72	76
1323	DIKHUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	35	2.24	53	53	53	50	53	55
1324	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102399	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	5	6	75	2.24	49	49	49	48	50	53
1325	MARAMAGE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	20	2.24	43	43	43	43	45	48
1326	B M CHOABI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105368	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	0	490	2.24	-	-	-	306	321	337
1327	MAKGETLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105393	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	182	2.24	-	-	-	158	166	174
1328	PRESTIGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105375	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	0	865	3.12	-	-	-	637	669	703
1329	THABO MPEMPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105402	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	276	2.24	-	-	-	267	280	294
1330	REKGONNE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105403	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	297	3.12	-	-	-	222	234	245
1331	EXCELSIOR PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	893	2.24	-	-	-	570	598	628
1332	VAAL REEF TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102295	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	57	0	1304	2.24	-	-	-	928	974	1 023
	TOP - UP												3 660	-2 261	-2 295	3 455	3 576	13 801
TOTAL													**428 998**	**423 408**	**423 408**	**449 536**	**471 961**	**505 605**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Early childhood Development (Grade R)	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Purpose	• Early Childhood Development To provide quality education to Grade R learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 5
Outcome Statements	Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Payment of practitioners in community centres • Training of practitioners • Provide all grade R learners with learning material
Conditions	ECD's must comply with the South Africa Schools Act and White Paper 5
Allocation criteria	• Practitioners are allocated R 5 000.00 per month • Funding Norms and Standards for Grade R • No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 316 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 4) R 660 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 5) R 228 • 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable share
Past Performance	All their allocated funds for Grade R in public schools and in community centres were fully spent.
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	Grade R 2018/19: R35 203; 2019/20: R 37 174; 2020/21: R 39,219 Community Centres 2018/19: R17 696; 2019/20: R 18 687; 2020/21: R 19 715 Training 2018/19: R35 000; 2019/20: R 35 000; 2020/21: R 43 814
Payment schedule	Grade R : Semester (April & September) Centres : Quarterly basis Training : On going
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Periodic transfer (April & September) • Submission of expenditure reports (twice in a year) • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
01	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	127	1316.00	67	67	67	84	89	93
02	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1316.00	41	41	41	30	32	34
03	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	81	1316.00	29	29	29	53	56	59
04	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	110	1316.00	61	61	61	72	77	81
05	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	81	1316.00	43	43	43	53	56	59
06	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1316.00	52	52	52	44	47	49
07	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	5	5	5	20	21	22
08	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	21	21	21	22	24	25
09	BANA PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	163	1316.00	111	111	111	107	114	119
10	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	40	1316.00	20	20	20	26	28	29
11	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1316.00	25	25	25	39	42	44
12	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	74	1316.00	41	41	41	49	52	54
13	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1316.00	8	8	8	8	8	9
14	BATLHALERWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1316.00	60	60	60	48	51	53
15	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	35	35	35	26	28	29
16	BETHANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	79	1316.00	37	37	37	52	55	58
17	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1316.00	27	27	27	24	26	27
18	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	82	1316.00	45	45	45	54	57	60
19	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	94	1316.00	47	47	47	62	66	69
20	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	78	1316.00	52	52	52	51	54	57
21	BOJATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	63	1316.00	40	40	40	41	44	46
22	BOLLANTLOKWE	BOJANALA	600100172	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	-	1316.00	2	2	2	-	-	-
23	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	134	1316.00	80	80	80	88	93	98
24	BORITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	66	1316.00	32	32	32	43	46	48
25	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	103	1316.00	49	49	49	68	72	75
26	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	102	660.00	30	30	30	34	36	37
27	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	125	1316.00	89	89	89	82	87	92
28	Botman Primary School	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1316.00	14	14	14	9	10	10
29	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105349	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	73	660.00	22	22	22	24	26	27
30	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Section 24	YES	1	52	1316.00	31	31	31	34	36	38
31	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	17	17	17	20	21	22
32	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1316.00	6	6	6	7	7	7
33	DE KROON	BOJANALA	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	14	660.00	3	3	3	5	5	5
34	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1316.00	10	10	10	13	13	14
35	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1316.00	42	42	42	49	52	55
36	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1316.00	24	24	24	38	40	42
37	DINKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	79	1316.00	53	53	53	52	55	58
38	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	24	24	24	18	19	20
39	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	42	1316.00	28	28	28	28	29	31
40	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	6	1316.00	7	7	7	4	4	4
41	Dithoteng Primary School	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1316.00	4	4	4	7	8	8
42	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	107	1316.00	63	63	63	70	75	78
43	EDWARD PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	56	1316.00	35	35	35	37	39	41
44	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	44	44	44	51	54	56
45	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1316.00	27	27	27	24	26	27
46	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	104	1316.00	62	62	62	68	73	76
47	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	2	1316.00	4	4	4	1	1	1
48	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	29	29	29	22	24	25
49	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1316.00	31	31	31	24	26	27
50	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	94	660.00	21	21	21	31	33	35
51	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1316.00	34	34	34	36	38	40
52	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	Section 23	YES	2	97	1316.00	45	45	45	64	68	71
53	Isang Primary School	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	66	1316.00	44	44	44	43	46	48
54	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	58	1316.00	38	38	38	38	40	42
55	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	51	1316.00	45	45	45	34	36	37
56	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	7	1316.00	4	4	4	5	5	5
57	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	55	1316.00	29	29	29	36	38	40
58	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	86	1316.00	55	55	55	57	60	63
59	KATAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	68	1316.00	48	48	48	45	47	50
60	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	47	47	47	51	54	56

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
61	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	91	1316.00	59	59	59	60	63	67
62	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	9	1316.00	10	10	10	6	6	7
63	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1316.00	44	44	44	46	49	51
64	KGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1316.00	28	28	28	35	37	39
65	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	18	1316.00	8	8	8	12	13	13
66	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	11	1316.00	7	7	7	7	8	8
67	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	19	1316.00	13	13	13	13	13	14
68	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1316.00	63	63	63	56	59	62
69	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	39	1316.00	40	40	40	26	27	29
70	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	153	660.00	47	47	47	50	54	56
71	KLOOFWATERS	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	8	8	8	14	15	16
72	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	87	1316.00	52	52	52	57	61	64
73	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	114	1316.00	99	99	99	75	80	83
74	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1316.00	24	24	24	36	38	40
75	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	135	1316.00	90	90	90	89	94	99
76	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	99	1316.00	71	71	71	65	69	73
77	Kwanyape Primary School	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	121	1316.00	80	80	80	80	84	89
78	L.D.MATSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1316.00	36	36	36	45	48	51
79	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	53	660.00	14	14	14	17	19	19
80	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	2	149	228.00	12	12	12	17	18	19
81	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	104	660.00	23	23	23	34	36	38
82	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	4	159	660.00	48	48	48	52	56	58
83	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	150	660.00	55	55	55	50	52	55
84	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	83	660.00	25	25	25	27	29	30
85	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	21	660.00	6	6	6	7	7	8
86	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	21	21	21	29	31	32
87	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	60	660.00	19	19	19	20	21	22
88	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	34	1316.00	29	29	29	22	24	25
89	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	75	1316.00	65	65	65	49	52	55
90	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	39	1316.00	25	25	25	26	27	29
91	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1316.00	21	21	21	24	25	26
92	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	24	1316.00	5	5	5	16	17	18
93	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1316.00	35	35	35	46	49	51
94	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	123	1316.00	76	76	76	81	86	90
95	LEPONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	20	20	20	22	24	25
96	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	150	1316.00	39	39	39	99	105	110
97	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1316.00	22	22	22	23	24	26
98	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1316.00	21	21	21	22	23	24
99	LETHABONG	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1316.00	24	24	24	24	26	27
100	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	94	1316.00	57	57	57	62	66	69
101	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	137	1316.00	75	75	75	90	96	100
102	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1316.00	35	35	35	44	47	49
103	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	87	1316.00	61	61	61	57	61	64
104	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	78	1316.00	39	39	39	51	54	57
105	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	16	16	16	18	19	20
106	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	106	1316.00	67	67	67	70	74	78
107	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	90	1316.00	45	45	45	59	63	66
108	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1316.00	30	30	30	32	33	35
109	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	81	1316.00	55	55	55	53	56	59
110	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600105293	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	17	17	17	9	9	10
111	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	143	1316.00	90	90	90	94	100	105
112	MAFALE	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	35	35	35	28	30	31
113	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL.	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Section 22	YES	1	11	1316.00	17	17	17	7	8	8
114	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	24	24	24	29	31	32
115	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1316.00	14	14	14	3	3	4
116	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	120	1316.00	94	94	94	79	84	88
117	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1316.00	12	12	12	17	18	19
118	MAKEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	110	1316.00	60	60	60	72	77	81
119	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1316.00	16	16	16	11	11	12
120	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	78	1316.00	50	50	50	51	54	57

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
121	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1316.00	34	34	34	36	38	40
122	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1316.00	20	20	20	27	29	30
123	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1316.00	10	10	10	11	12	12
124	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	20	20	20	12	13	13
125	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1316.00	30	30	30	38	40	42
126	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	24	24	24	28	30	31
127	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1316.00	17	17	17	8	8	9
128	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	21	21	21	18	20	21
129	MANTSHO	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Section 23	YES	0	10	1316.00	3	3	3	7	7	7
130	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1316.00	7	7	7	14	15	15
131	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	11	1316.00	6	6	6	7	8	8
132	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1316.00	48	48	48	41	43	45
133	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	18	18	18	18	19	20
134	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	6	1316.00	9	9	9	4	4	4
135	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	143	1316.00	78	78	78	94	100	105
136	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1316.00	48	48	48	45	48	51
137	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1316.00	22	22	22	31	33	34
138	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1316.00	25	25	25	38	40	42
139	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1316.00	9	9	9	11	11	12
140	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	15	15	15	26	27	29
141	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	53	1316.00	22	22	22	35	37	39
142	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	9	1316.00	2	2	2	6	6	7
143	MAUMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	41	1316.00	30	30	30	27	29	30
144	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	14	14	14	15	16	17
145	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	52	52	52	51	54	56
146	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	79	1316.00	46	46	46	52	55	58
147	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	50	50	50	51	54	56
148	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	30	30	30	19	20	21
149	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1316.00	43	43	43	44	47	49
150	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	100	1316.00	73	73	73	66	70	73
151	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1316.00	9	9	9	11	11	12
152	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	35	35	35	26	28	29
153	MMANJAAKGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	9	1316.00	7	7	7	6	6	7
154	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	68	1316.00	39	39	39	45	47	50
155	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	76	1316.00	44	44	44	50	53	56
156	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	59	1316.00	35	35	35	39	41	43
157	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1316.00	32	32	32	30	31	33
158	MODIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1316.00	34	34	34	31	33	34
159	MODIMOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	81	1316.00	62	62	62	53	56	59
160	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	53	1316.00	31	31	31	35	37	39
161	MODUBYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	9	1316.00	9	9	9	6	6	7
162	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1316.00	25	25	25	24	26	27
163	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	11	11	11	16	17	18
164	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1316.00	21	21	21	17	18	19
165	MOGOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1316.00	7	7	7	8	8	9
166	MOGODITSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	4	1316.00	12	12	12	3	3	3
167	MOGOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1316.00	33	33	33	35	37	39
168	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	27	27	27	26	27	29
169	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1316.00	25	25	25	21	22	23
170	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1316.00	29	29	29	46	49	51
171	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1316.00	27	27	27	23	24	26
172	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	36	36	36	26	28	29
173	MOKGOBOLA -SETSHEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105296	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	10	10	10	13	14	15
174	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	84	1316.00	80	80	80	55	59	62
175	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	6	1316.00	7	7	7	4	4	4
176	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1316.00	48	48	48	56	59	62
177	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	6	1316.00	6	6	6	4	4	4
178	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Section 25	YES	1	32	1316.00	15	15	15	21	22	23
179	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	50	1316.00	30	30	30	33	35	37
180	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	83	1316.00	45	45	45	55	58	61

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
181	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1316.00	30	30	30	34	36	37
182	MONONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	25	25	25	16	17	18
183	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	72	1316.00	47	47	47	47	50	53
184	MONTSANA	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	6	1316.00	2	2	2	4	4	4
185	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1316.00	2	2	2	3	3	4
186	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	78	1316.00	50	50	50	51	54	57
187	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	114	1316.00	67	67	67	75	80	83
188	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1316.00	6	6	6	11	12	12
189	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	23	23	23	15	16	17
190	MORONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	56	1316.00	30	30	30	37	39	41
191	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	23	23	23	26	28	29
192	MOTHLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	111	1316.00	68	68	68	73	77	81
193	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1316.00	51	51	51	25	27	28
194	MOTLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1316.00	27	27	27	34	36	37
195	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	13	13	13	16	17	18
196	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1316.00	34	34	34	35	37	39
197	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	59	1316.00	32	32	32	39	41	43
198	MOTSHABAESI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	19	19	19	15	16	17
199	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1316.00	12	12	12	13	13	14
200	MOTSITLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	19	19	19	16	17	18
201	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1316.00	44	44	44	39	42	44
202	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1316.00	25	25	25	39	42	44
203	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1316.00	29	29	29	30	31	33
204	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1316.00	17	17	17	13	13	14
205	NALEDI-YA-MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	8	8	8	18	20	21
206	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	19	19	19	16	17	18
207	NKOLOGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1316.00	3	3	3	3	3	4
208	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	91	1316.00	45	45	45	60	63	67
209	NKUKISE	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	64	1316.00	27	27	27	42	45	47
210	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	-	1316.00	2	2	2	-	-	-
211	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	87	1316.00	60	60	60	57	61	64
212	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	9	1316.00	8	8	8	6	6	7
213	NTHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1316.00	36	36	36	38	40	42
214	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	8	8	8	13	14	15
215	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1316.00	9	9	9	10	10	11
216	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1316.00	67	67	67	49	52	55
217	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	74	1316.00	33	33	33	49	52	54
218	OKOMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	90	1316.00	58	58	58	59	63	66
219	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	65	1316.00	52	52	52	43	45	48
220	OSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	19	19	19	16	17	18
221	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	162	1316.00	137	137	137	107	113	119
222	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	14	14	14	15	16	17
223	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	12	12	12	18	19	20
224	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1316.00	25	25	25	39	42	44
225	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	76	1316.00	58	58	58	50	53	56
226	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	86	1316.00	58	58	58	57	60	63
227	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	49	1316.00	22	22	22	32	34	36
228	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1316.00	53	53	53	38	40	42
229	RAMAIFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	17	17	17	16	17	18
230	RAMALEBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1316.00	2	2	2	3	3	4
231	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	17	17	17	18	19	20
232	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	22	22	22	16	17	18
233	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	52	1316.00	27	27	27	34	36	38
234	RAMOSHIEPRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	59	1316.00	32	32	32	39	41	43
235	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	61	1316.00	42	42	42	40	43	45
236	RAMPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	69	1316.00	63	63	63	45	48	51
237	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	28	28	28	22	24	25
238	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1316.00	34	34	34	34	36	37
239	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	22	22	22	15	16	17
240	RASIMONE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1316.00	21	21	21	27	29	30

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
241	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	49	1316.00	34	34	34	32	34	36
242	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	2	2	2	9	9	10
243	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1316.00	4	4	4	7	8	8
244	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	114	1316.00	71	71	71	75	80	83
245	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1316.00	51	51	51	47	50	52
246	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	24	24	24	18	20	21
247	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1316.00	17	17	17	30	31	33
248	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	30	30	30	29	31	32
249	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	150	1316.00	83	83	83	99	105	110
250	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	78	1316.00	41	41	41	51	54	57
251	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	106	1316.00	63	63	63	70	74	78
252	RUTANANG PRIMARY ENRICHMENT CENTRE	BOJANALA	600101868	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	135	660.00	41	41	41	45	47	50
253	S.G. NTUANE PIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	17	17	17	20	21	22
254	SANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1316.00	5	5	5	3	3	4
255	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	63	1316.00	38	38	38	41	44	46
256	SEBELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1316.00	10	10	10	11	11	12
257	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	22	22	22	15	16	17
258	Sedupe Primary School	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	19	19	19	15	16	17
259	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	88	1316.00	53	53	53	58	61	64
260	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1316.00	19	19	19	27	29	30
261	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1316.00	37	37	37	30	31	33
262	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	101	1316.00	46	46	46	66	70	74
263	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1316.00	42	42	42	45	48	51
264	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	66	1316.00	42	42	42	43	46	48
265	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	45	1316.00	48	48	48	30	31	33
266	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	94	1316.00	63	63	63	62	66	69
267	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	22	22	22	19	20	21
268	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	29	29	29	22	24	25
269	SEOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1316.00	4	4	4	3	3	4
270	SEROOPHATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	160	1316.00	81	81	81	105	112	117
271	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1316.00	17	17	17	11	12	12
272	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	13	13	13	12	13	13
273	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	84	1316.00	44	44	44	55	59	62
274	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	22	22	22	20	21	22
275	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	74	1316.00	60	60	60	49	52	54
276	ST. MICHAEL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	26	26	26	28	30	31
277	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	79	660.00	26	26	26	26	28	29
278	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	101	1316.00	71	71	71	66	70	74
279	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	11	1316.00	2	2	2	7	8	8
280	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	115	1316.00	74	74	74	76	80	84
281	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	17	17	17	18	19	20
282	TEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	129	1316.00	70	70	70	85	90	94
283	THARI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	14	14	14	16	17	18
284	THEBENARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1316.00	4	4	4	3	3	4
285	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1316.00	35	35	35	44	47	49
286	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	6	1316.00	7	7	7	4	4	4
287	THORNHILL	BOJANALA	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	60	660.00	19	19	19	20	21	22
288	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	17	17	17	15	16	17
289	TIISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	97	1316.00	65	65	65	64	68	71
290	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	12	1316.00	12	12	12	8	8	9
291	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1316.00	30	30	30	38	40	42
292	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	78	1316.00	55	55	55	51	54	57
293	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1316.00	17	17	17	21	22	23
294	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	123	660.00	38	38	38	41	43	45
295	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1316.00	33	33	33	38	40	42
296	TLHAGELE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	54	1316.00	35	35	35	36	38	40
297	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	11	11	11	20	21	22
298	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1316.00	37	37	37	48	51	53
299	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	70	1316.00	42	42	42	46	49	51
300	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	89	1316.00	57	57	57	59	62	65

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
301	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1316.00	29	29	29	36	38	40
302	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1316.00	62	62	62	46	49	51
303	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	12	12	12	9	9	10
304	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	101	1316.00	83	83	83	66	70	74
305	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1316.00	47	47	47	46	49	51
306	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1316.00	44	44	44	46	49	51
307	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	116	1316.00	81	81	81	76	81	85
308	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1316.00	11	11	11	22	23	24
309	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	82	1316.00	48	48	48	54	57	60
310	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1316.00	28	28	28	49	52	55
311	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	25	25	25	26	28	29
312	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	146	1316.00	64	64	64	96	102	107
313	TSITSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	26	26	26	29	31	32
314	TSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	9	9	9	18	20	21
315	TSUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	101	1316.00	34	34	34	66	70	74
316	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1316.00	24	24	24	36	38	40
317	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1316.00	63	63	63	45	48	51
318	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	10	10	10	14	15	16
319	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	98	1316.00	42	42	42	64	68	72
320	BOONS	BOJANALA	600100184	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1316.00	31	31	31	39	42	44
321	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	98	660.00	31	31	31	32	34	36
322	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	6	6	6	12	13	13
323	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	54	1316.00	30	30	30	36	38	40
324	MARIKANA COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101111	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	69	1316.00	35	35	35	45	48	51
325	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	16	16	16	20	21	22
326	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1316.00	36	36	36	38	40	42
327	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	17	1316.00	7	7	7	11	12	12
328	TLHAKO - A - THAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102162	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	44	1316.00	46	46	46	29	31	32
329	ZINNIAVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	66	660.00	20	20	20	22	23	24
330	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	5	179	228.00	22	22	22	20	22	23
331	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	76	76	76	51	54	56
332	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	97	1316.00	54	54	54	64	68	71
333	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	105	1316.00	68	68	68	69	73	77
334	ALABAMA COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600105078	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	72	1316.00	34	34	34	47	50	53
336	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	83	1316.00	37	37	37	55	58	61
337	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	135	1316.00	41	41	41	89	94	99
338	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	119	1316.00	65	65	65	78	83	87
339	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	68	1316.00	30	30	30	45	47	50
340	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	119	1316.00	76	76	76	78	83	87
341	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	102	1316.00	48	48	48	67	71	75
342	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1316.00	16	16	16	7	8	8
343	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1316.00	60	60	60	56	59	62
344	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1316.00	14	14	14	11	12	12
345	BERT`S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1316.00	42	42	42	49	52	55
346	BOINEELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	106	1316.00	91	91	91	70	74	78
347	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1316.00	34	34	34	38	40	42
348	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	112	1316.00	83	83	83	74	78	82
349	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	4	4	4	20	21	22
350	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	14	14	14	9	9	10
351	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	93	1316.00	85	85	85	61	65	68
352	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1316.00	16	16	16	14	15	15
353	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	22	22	22	19	20	21
354	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	88	1316.00	52	52	52	58	61	64
355	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	49	1316.00	32	32	32	32	34	36
356	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	122	1316.00	45	45	45	80	85	89
357	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1316.00	28	28	28	21	22	23
358	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	14	14	14	26	27	29
359	EDISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	87	1316.00	50	50	50	57	61	64
360	EXCELSIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	138	1316.00	32	32	32	91	96	101

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
361	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	11	11	11	12	13	13
362	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	74	1316.00	45	45	45	49	52	54
363	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	40	40	40	51	54	56
364	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	51	1316.00	44	44	44	34	36	37
365	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	6	1316.00	7	7	7	4	4	4
366	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	74	1316.00	42	42	42	49	52	54
367	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1316.00	23	23	23	17	18	19
368	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	114	1316.00	63	63	63	75	80	83
369	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	123	1316.00	79	79	79	81	86	90
370	ITIRELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	109	1316.00	68	68	68	72	76	80
371	JANE LETSAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	18	18	18	16	17	18
372	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	19	19	19	19	20	21
373	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	85	1316.00	45	45	45	56	59	62
374	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	125	1316.00	76	76	76	82	87	92
375	KEAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	124	1316.00	79	79	79	82	86	91
376	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1316.00	44	44	44	44	47	49
377	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	100	1316.00	44	44	44	66	70	73
378	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	33	1316.00	1	1	1	22	23	24
379	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	88	1316.00	52	52	52	58	61	64
380	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	66	1316.00	35	35	35	43	46	48
381	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	64	660.00	20	20	20	21	22	24
382	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100731	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	0	-					-	-	-
383	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	122	1316.00	56	56	56	80	85	89
384	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	62	1316.00	44	44	44	41	43	45
385	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	87	660.00	30	30	30	29	30	32
386	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	34	660.00	10	10	10	11	12	12
387	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	3	110	228.00	12	12	12	13	13	14
388	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1316.00	39	39	39	38	40	42
389	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	50	660.00	18	18	18	17	17	18
390	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	120	660.00	37	37	37	40	42	44
391	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	68	660.00	17	17	17	22	24	25
392	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	41	660.00	17	17	17	14	14	15
393	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	82	660.00	13	13	13	27	29	30
394	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	3	134	228.00	14	14	14	15	16	17
395	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	91	660.00	22	22	22	30	32	33
396	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	57	660.00	17	17	17	19	20	21
397	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	61	660.00	18	18	18	20	21	22
398	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	150	1316.00	70	70	70	99	105	110
399	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	66	1316.00	47	47	47	43	46	48
400	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1316.00	47	47	47	48	51	53
401	LETSOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	106	1316.00	67	67	67	70	74	78
402	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	4	1316.00	1	1	1	3	3	3
403	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1316.00	22	22	22	14	15	15
404	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	83	1316.00	58	58	58	55	58	61
405	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	65	1316.00	26	26	26	43	45	48
406	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1316.00	6	6	6	8	8	9
407	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	30	30	30	9	9	10
408	MANZIL PARK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105377	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	100	660.00	28	28	28	33	35	37
409	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	99	1316.00	60	60	60	65	69	73
410	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1316.00	6	6	6	9	10	10
411	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	4	1316.00	12	12	12	3	3	3
412	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	61	1316.00	47	47	47	40	43	45
413	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1316.00	50	50	50	46	49	51
414	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	18	1316.00	6	6	6	12	13	13
415	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	90	1316.00	67	67	67	59	63	66
416	NANOGANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	23	23	23	28	29	31
417	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	63	1316.00	34	34	34	41	44	46
418	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	16	16	16	28	30	31
419	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1316.00	53	53	53	45	48	51
420	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	104	1316.00	55	55	55	68	73	76

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
421	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1316.00	21	21	21	10	10	11
422	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	9	9	9	9	9	10
423	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1316.00	12	12	12	7	7	7
424	PA THERON PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	62	660.00	17	17	17	20	22	23
425	PADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1316.00	11	11	11	11	11	12
426	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	32	1316.00	8	8	8	21	22	23
427	PELOKGALE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	81	1316.00	28	28	28	53	56	59
428	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	44	1316.00	40	40	40	29	31	32
429	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	33	33	33	28	29	31
430	PHAKELA COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101620	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
431	PHAKELA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105376	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	77	1316.00	50	50	50	51	54	56
432	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	47	47	47	26	28	29
433	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	105	1316.00	62	62	62	69	73	77
434	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	92	660.00	9	9	9	30	32	34
435	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	107	1316.00	75	75	75	70	75	78
436	RABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	17	17	17	14	15	16
437	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	160	1316.00	105	105	105	105	112	117
438	REAHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	92	1316.00	46	46	46	61	64	67
439	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	146	1316.00	71	71	71	96	102	107
440	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101857	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	74	660.00	16	16	16	24	26	27
441	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	8	8	8	13	14	15
442	SCHOONSPRUIT LAERSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100810	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	0	4	660.00	7	7	7	1	1	1
443	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	104	1316.00	44	44	44	68	73	76
444	SELANG THUTO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	41	41	41	51	54	56
445	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	13	13	13	18	19	20
446	SIZAMELE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
447	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	73	660.00	24	24	24	24	26	27
448	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1316.00	59	59	59	56	59	62
449	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	131	1316.00	78	78	78	86	91	96
450	THEMBA`LIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	20	20	20	20	22	23
451	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1316.00	15	15	15	14	15	15
452	THUSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	129	1316.00	59	59	59	85	90	94
453	TIANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	95	1316.00	53	53	53	63	66	70
454	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	108	1316.00	67	67	67	71	75	79
455	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1316.00	12	12	12	7	7	7
456	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	112	1316.00	63	63	63	74	78	82
457	TROTSVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	249	1316.00	152	152	152	164	174	182
458	TSHEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	44	1316.00	49	49	49	29	31	32
459	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	111	1316.00	63	63	63	73	77	81
460	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	61	1316.00	31	31	31	40	43	45
461	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1316.00	19	19	19	23	24	26
462	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	80	1316.00	43	43	43	53	56	59
463	TUMISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	78	1316.00	77	77	77	51	54	57
464	UITSCHOT PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	16	16	16	13	14	15
465	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	22	1316.00	12	12	12	14	15	16
466	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	28	28	28	20	22	23
467	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	15	15	15	19	20	21
468	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1316.00	30	30	30	34	36	37
469	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	2	91	228.00	10	10	10	10	11	12
470	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	80	1316.00	58	58	58	53	56	59
471	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	78	1316.00	70	70	70	51	54	57
472	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	27	27	27	28	30	31
473	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	16	16	16	28	29	31
474	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1316.00	16	16	16	11	12	12
475	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1316.00	21	21	21	25	27	28
476	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	11	11	11	16	17	18
477	NTLATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1316.00	24	24	24	30	31	33
478	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	-	1316.00	22	22	22	-	-	-
479	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Combined	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1316.00	11	11	11	17	18	19
480	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	Combined	5	NO	Section 21	YES	1	29	228.00	4	4	4	3	4	4

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
481	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	75	660.00	27	27	27	25	26	28
482	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1316.00	39	39	39	38	40	42
483	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1316.00	37	37	37	38	40	42
484	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	22	22	22	28	29	31
485	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	8	1316.00	4	4	4	5	6	6
486	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1316.00	21	21	21	23	24	26
487	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1316.00	11	11	11	8	8	9
488	BAISITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	62	1316.00	29	29	29	41	43	45
489	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1316.00	9	9	9	9	10	10
490	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	4	1316.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
491	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	6	1316.00	9	9	9	4	4	4
492	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1316.00	3	3	3	3	3	4
493	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	99	1316.00	65	65	65	65	69	73
494	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	8	1316.00	6	6	6	5	6	6
495	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1316.00	44	44	44	48	51	53
496	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	22	22	22	28	30	31
497	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	35	35	35	28	30	31
498	BORESETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1316.00	41	41	41	36	38	40
499	BOTSALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	64	1316.00	51	51	51	42	45	47
500	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	96	1316.00	57	57	57	63	67	70
501	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	19	19	19	28	30	31
502	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	22	22	22	22	24	25
503	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1316.00	30	30	30	31	33	34
504	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	16	16	16	20	22	23
505	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	50	1316.00	22	22	22	33	35	37
506	DIPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	21	21	21	20	22	23
507	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	8	1316.00	8	8	8	5	6	6
508	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	4	1316.00	7	7	7	3	3	3
509	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	77	1316.00	24	24	24	51	54	56
510	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	69	1316.00	40	40	40	45	48	51
511	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Section 26	YES	1	-	1316.00	29	29	29	-	-	-
512	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	33	33	33	20	21	22
513	EDUCAR PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	17	17	17	22	24	25
514	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	9	9	9	9	9	10
515	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1316.00	44	44	44	45	48	51
516	GAEGANE P SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1316.00	12	12	12	13	13	14
517	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	15	15	15	15	16	17
518	GAESEGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	78	1316.00	57	57	57	51	54	57
519	GALESHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	55	1316.00	39	39	39	36	38	40
520	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1316.00	13	13	13	22	23	24
521	GANOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1316.00	6	6	6	11	12	12
522	GANYESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	124	1316.00	76	76	76	82	86	91
523	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	54	1316.00	36	36	36	36	38	40
524	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	10	10	10	20	22	23
525	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1316.00	36	36	36	46	49	51
526	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	112	1316.00	54	54	54	74	78	82
527	GOBOPAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1316.00	21	21	21	21	22	23
528	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	83	1316.00	27	27	27	55	58	61
529	GOITSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	35	35	35	20	21	22
530	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	21	21	21	16	17	18
531	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	14	14	14	9	9	10
532	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	94	1316.00	56	56	56	62	66	69
533	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1316.00	6	6	6	5	6	6
534	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1316.00	32	32	32	38	40	42
535	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1316.00	21	21	21	17	18	19
536	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	49	1316.00	25	25	25	32	34	36
537	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1316.00	16	16	16	17	18	19
538	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	23	1316.00	12	12	12	15	16	17
539	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	6	6	6	9	9	10
540	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	19	19	19	20	21	22

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
541	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	68	1316.00	50	50	50	45	47	50
542	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	59	1316.00	40	40	40	39	41	43
543	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	138	1316.00	55	55	55	91	96	101
544	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	6	1316.00	6	6	6	4	4	4
545	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1316.00	4	4	4	3	3	4
546	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1316.00	7	7	7	5	6	6
547	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	142	1316.00	80	80	80	93	99	104
548	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1316.00	21	21	21	25	27	28
549	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1316.00	62	62	62	49	52	55
550	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1316.00	24	24	24	31	33	34
551	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1316.00	1	1	1	3	3	4
552	KGATONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	25	25	25	26	28	29
553	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	17	17	17	19	20	21
554	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	62	1316.00	19	19	19	41	43	45
555	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	16	16	16	12	13	13
556	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	-	1316.00	1	1	1	-	-	-
557	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1316.00	31	31	31	30	32	34
558	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	31	1316.00	34	34	34	20	22	23
559	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	14	14	14	15	16	17
560	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	82	1316.00	54	54	54	54	57	60
561	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1316.00	30	30	30	39	42	44
562	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	21	21	21	28	30	31
563	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1316.00	20	20	20	30	32	34
564	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	91	1316.00	55	55	55	60	63	67
565	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1316.00	44	44	44	38	40	42
566	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	35	35	35	20	22	23
567	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	51	660.00	14	14	14	17	18	19
568	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	8	660.00	1	1	1	3	3	3
569	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	38	660.00	17	17	17	13	13	14
570	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	4	660.00	2	2	2	1	1	1
571	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	7	660.00	1	1	1	2	2	3
572	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1316.00	36	36	36	45	48	51
573	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	65	1316.00	42	42	42	43	45	48
574	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	17	17	17	14	15	16
575	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	14	14	14	18	20	21
576	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1316.00	48	48	48	38	40	42
577	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	110	1316.00	75	75	75	72	77	81
578	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	11	11	11	18	19	20
579	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	25	25	25	29	31	32
580	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	16	16	16	16	17	18
581	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1316.00	8	8	8	11	11	12
582	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1316.00	11	11	11	7	8	8
583	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	19	19	19	22	24	25
584	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	30	30	30	26	27	29
585	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	8	8	8	14	15	16
586	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	89	1316.00	65	65	65	59	62	65
587	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	94	1316.00	63	63	63	62	66	69
588	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	54	1316.00	26	26	26	36	38	40
589	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1316.00	13	13	13	9	10	10
590	MAIKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	70	1316.00	37	37	37	46	49	51
591	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	89	1316.00	47	47	47	59	62	65
592	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1316.00	13	13	13	13	13	14
593	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	9	1316.00	2	2	2	6	6	7
594	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	118	1316.00	69	69	69	78	82	86
595	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	24	24	24	28	29	31
596	MAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	26	26	26	28	29	31
597	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	81	1316.00	53	53	53	53	56	59
598	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	66	1316.00	35	35	35	43	46	48
599	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1316.00	45	45	45	45	48	51
600	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1316.00	9	9	9	8	8	9

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
601	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	19	19	19	14	15	16
602	MAROPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	13	13	13	14	15	16
603	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Section 25	YES	2	75	1316.00	62	62	62	49	52	55
604	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1316.00	25	25	25	25	27	28
605	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	106	1316.00	62	62	62	70	74	78
606	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	68	1316.00	50	50	50	45	47	50
607	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1316.00	34	34	34	31	33	34
608	MMADISEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	74	1316.00	47	47	47	49	52	54
609	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	61	1316.00	35	35	35	40	43	45
610	MMUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1316.00	39	39	39	32	33	35
611	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	135	1316.00	86	86	86	89	94	99
612	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1316.00	13	13	13	22	23	24
613	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	65	1316.00	36	36	36	43	45	48
614	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	100	1316.00	64	64	64	66	70	73
615	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1316.00	22	22	22	27	29	30
616	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	1316.00	8	8	8	-	-	-
617	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	11	11	11	13	14	15
618	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	20	20	20	18	20	21
619	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	53	1316.00	47	47	47	35	37	39
620	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1316.00	34	34	34	39	42	44
621	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	43	1316.00	36	36	36	28	30	31
622	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	7	1316.00	6	6	6	5	5	5
623	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	97	1316.00	49	49	49	64	68	71
624	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1316.00	24	24	24	24	25	26
625	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	55	1316.00	37	37	37	36	38	40
626	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	19	19	19	19	20	21
627	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	83	1316.00	47	47	47	55	58	61
628	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	13	13	13	15	16	17
629	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1316.00	64	64	64	48	51	53
630	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	72	1316.00	54	54	54	47	50	53
631	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	115	1316.00	75	75	75	76	80	84
632	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	27	27	27	26	28	29
633	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	29	29	29	29	31	32
634	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	19	19	19	26	28	29
635	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	12	12	12	14	15	16
636	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	50	1316.00	29	29	29	33	35	37
637	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	66	1316.00	42	42	42	43	46	48
638	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	44	44	44	51	54	56
639	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1316.00	30	30	30	31	33	34
640	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1316.00	9	9	9	11	11	12
641	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1316.00	9	9	9	9	10	10
642	NKHABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	13	13	13	19	20	21
643	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	20	20	20	13	14	15
644	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	11	11	11	16	17	18
645	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	37	37	37	26	27	29
646	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	54	1316.00	26	26	26	36	38	40
647	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	8	8	8	16	17	18
648	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	24	24	24	20	21	22
649	OTHAILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	115	1316.00	70	70	70	76	80	84
650	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	6	6	6	12	13	13
651	PENDUKA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101612	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	-	1316.00	1	1	1	-	-	-
652	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	69	1316.00	35	35	35	45	48	51
653	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	4	1316.00	7	7	7	3	3	3
654	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	11	11	11	15	16	17
655	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	7	7	7	12	13	13
656	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1316.00	6	6	6	9	10	10
657	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	25	25	25	22	24	25
658	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	19	19	19	15	16	17
659	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1316.00	33	33	33	24	26	27
660	RAMADIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	66	1316.00	46	46	46	43	46	48

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
661	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	52	1316.00	30	30	30	34	36	38
662	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	56	1316.00	27	27	27	37	39	41
663	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	103	1316.00	64	64	64	68	72	75
664	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1316.00	27	27	27	32	33	35
665	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	14	14	14	16	17	18
666	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	115	1316.00	48	48	48	76	80	84
667	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	17	17	17	26	27	29
668	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	45	660.00	13	13	13	15	16	17
669	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	16	16	16	16	17	18
670	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1316.00	54	54	54	41	43	45
671	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1316.00	46	46	46	56	59	62
672	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1316.00	36	36	36	35	37	39
673	SEITSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	82	1316.00	50	50	50	54	57	60
674	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	22	22	22	16	17	18
675	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1316.00	29	29	29	30	32	34
676	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	55	1316.00	42	42	42	36	38	40
677	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	106	1316.00	50	50	50	70	74	78
678	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1316.00	35	35	35	25	27	28
679	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	18	1316.00	12	12	12	12	13	13
680	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	46	1316.00	32	32	32	30	32	34
681	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	25	1316.00	12	12	12	16	17	18
682	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	50	1316.00	22	22	22	33	35	37
683	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Combined	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	106	1316.00	62	62	62	70	74	78
684	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	19	19	19	26	28	29
685	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	72	1316.00	43	43	43	47	50	53
686	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	7	1316.00	2	2	2	5	5	5
687	ST PAUL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1316.00	18	18	18	14	15	15
688	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	13	13	13	13	14	15
689	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	19	19	19	29	31	32
690	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	115	1316.00	57	57	57	76	80	84
691	THEBEYAME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1316.00	27	27	27	32	33	35
692	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	68	1316.00	39	39	39	45	47	50
693	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1316.00	11	11	11	10	10	11
694	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	88	1316.00	50	50	50	58	61	64
695	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1316.00	43	43	43	49	52	55
696	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	106	1316.00	52	52	52	70	74	78
697	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1316.00	6	6	6	3	3	4
698	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	26	26	26	28	30	31
699	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1316.00	12	12	12	11	12	12
700	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	12	12	12	12	13	13
701	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1316.00	32	32	32	25	27	28
702	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	17	17	17	15	16	17
703	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	25	25	25	26	28	29
704	TSHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	49	1316.00	26	26	26	32	34	36
705	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	80	1316.00	48	48	48	53	56	59
706	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	73	1316.00	30	30	30	48	51	53
707	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1316.00	9	9	9	14	15	15
708	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	12	12	12	16	17	18
709	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1316.00	19	19	19	27	29	30
710	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	31	31	31	29	31	32
711	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1316.00	21	21	21	24	25	26
712	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1316.00	15	15	15	13	13	14
713	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	85	1316.00	48	48	48	56	59	62
714	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	58	660.00	18	18	18	19	20	21
715	HOËRSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102031	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	25	660.00	4	4	4	8	9	9
716	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1316.00	33	33	33	35	37	39
717	REIVILO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	25	25	25	26	28	29
718	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	Combined	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	56	660.00	11	11	11	18	20	21
719	VAALOEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1316.00	21	21	21	22	23	24
720	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	134	1316.00	78	78	78	88	93	98

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
721	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	23	23	23	20	22	23
722	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	129	1316.00	66	66	66	85	90	94
723	BANABAKAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	87	1316.00	50	50	50	57	61	64
724	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	43	43	43	51	54	56
725	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1316.00	45	45	45	39	42	44
726	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	105	1316.00	71	71	71	69	73	77
727	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1316.00	21	21	21	32	33	35
728	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	89	1316.00	53	53	53	59	62	65
729	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	22	22	22	19	20	21
730	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	72	1316.00	51	51	51	47	50	53
731	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1316.00	21	21	21	21	22	23
732	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1316.00	12	12	12	21	22	23
733	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	4	1316.00	8	8	8	3	3	3
734	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	44	1316.00	53	53	53	29	31	32
735	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	7	1316.00	6	6	6	5	5	5
736	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	97	1316.00	63	63	63	64	68	71
737	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	53	1316.00	28	28	28	35	37	39
738	CARLISONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1316.00	16	16	16	11	11	12
739	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	34	660.00	11	11	11	11	12	12
740	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	64	660.00	21	21	21	21	22	24
741	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	19	19	19	20	22	23
742	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	82	1316.00	51	51	51	54	57	60
743	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1316.00	21	21	21	23	24	26
744	DIKHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	6	1316.00	2	2	2	4	4	4
745	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	4	1316.00	4	4	4	3	3	3
746	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1316.00	30	30	30	34	36	37
747	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1316.00	21	21	21	30	31	33
748	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	67	1316.00	37	37	37	44	47	49
749	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	15	15	15	16	17	18
750	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1316.00	39	39	39	39	42	44
751	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	57	660.00	23	23	23	19	20	21
752	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	113	1316.00	70	70	70	74	79	83
753	G.R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	131	1316.00	50	50	50	86	91	96
754	GA ISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	96	1316.00	65	65	65	63	67	70
755	GAETSALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	24	24	24	28	29	31
756	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	30	30	30	22	24	25
757	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	2	660.00	2	2	2	1	1	1
758	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	26	26	26	26	28	29
759	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	11	11	11	14	15	16
760	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1316.00	12	12	12	10	10	11
761	GOODWILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105366	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	101	660.00	34	34	34	33	35	37
762	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	53	1316.00	25	25	25	35	37	39
763	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1316.00	26	26	26	39	42	44
764	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1316.00	46	46	46	48	51	53
765	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1316.00	39	39	39	46	49	51
766	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	96	1316.00	53	53	53	63	67	70
767	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	16	1316.00	9	9	9	11	11	12
768	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	137	1316.00	83	83	83	90	96	100
769	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1316.00	15	15	15	21	22	23
770	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	16	16	16	16	17	18
771	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1316.00	10	10	10	17	18	19
772	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	66	1316.00	36	36	36	43	46	48
773	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1316.00	12	12	12	17	18	19
774	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	72	1316.00	53	53	53	47	50	53
775	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	128	1316.00	45	45	45	84	89	94
776	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	106	1316.00	75	75	75	70	74	78
777	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	9	9	9	12	13	13
778	KOI-KOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	14	14	14	16	17	18
779	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1316.00	20	20	20	38	40	42
780	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	28	660.00	8	8	8	9	10	10

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
781	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	Primary	4	NO	Section 27	YES	1	55	660.00	13	13	13	18	19	20
782	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	29	660.00	7	7	7	10	10	11
783	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	59	660.00	16	16	16	19	21	22
784	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	22	660.00	5	5	5	7	8	8
785	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1316.00	11	11	11	10	10	11
786	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	91	1316.00	81	81	81	60	63	67
787	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	23	23	23	18	20	21
788	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1316.00	52	52	52	44	47	49
789	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	70	1316.00	43	43	43	46	49	51
790	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1316.00	10	10	10	17	18	19
791	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	49	1316.00	25	25	25	32	34	36
792	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	14	14	14	26	27	29
793	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL {ENGLISH}	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	30	660.00	9	9	9	10	10	11
794	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	30	1316.00	34	34	34	20	21	22
795	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1316.00	9	9	9	12	13	13
796	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1316.00	24	24	24	34	36	37
797	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	141	1316.00	79	79	79	93	98	103
798	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1316.00	6	6	6	11	11	12
799	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	33	33	33	28	30	31
800	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1316.00	19	19	19	27	29	30
801	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	9	9	9	13	14	15
802	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1316.00	55	55	55	39	42	44
803	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1316.00	34	34	34	39	42	44
804	MADIBANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100968	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	-	1316.00	3	3	3	-	-	-
805	MAEYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	9	1316.00	7	7	7	6	6	7
806	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1316.00	18	18	18	11	12	12
807	MAHUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1316.00	10	10	10	9	9	10
808	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	50	1316.00	25	25	25	33	35	37
809	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	56	1316.00	29	29	29	37	39	41
810	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1316.00	7	7	7	8	8	9
811	MAKGOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1316.00	19	19	19	19	20	21
812	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	22	22	22	16	17	18
813	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	51	1316.00	42	42	42	34	36	37
814	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	61	1316.00	33	33	33	40	43	45
815	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1316.00	9	9	9	14	15	15
816	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1316.00	25	25	25	24	26	27
817	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	68	1316.00	35	35	35	45	47	50
818	MANOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	48	1316.00	27	27	27	32	33	35
819	MANTSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	14	14	14	15	16	17
820	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1316.00	38	38	38	39	42	44
821	MARAMAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1316.00	4	4	4	3	3	4
822	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1316.00	19	19	19	30	32	34
823	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	106	1316.00	78	78	78	70	74	78
824	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1316.00	14	14	14	9	10	10
825	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1316.00	50	50	50	41	43	45
826	MASHWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1316.00	24	24	24	25	27	28
827	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1316.00	38	38	38	34	36	37
828	MATIKI MOOEKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	67	1316.00	31	31	31	44	47	49
829	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1316.00	37	37	37	34	36	37
830	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	99	1316.00	44	44	44	65	69	73
831	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	13	13	13	14	15	16
832	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Section 29	YES	2	80	1316.00	45	45	45	53	56	59
833	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1316.00	22	22	22	30	32	34
834	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	14	14	14	18	20	21
835	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1316.00	31	31	31	22	23	24
836	MENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	74	1316.00	25	25	25	49	52	54
837	Mesega Primary School	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1316.00	25	25	25	22	24	25
838	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1316.00	23	23	23	30	31	33
839	MHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1316.00	41	41	41	39	42	44
840	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	1	1316.00	4	4	4	1	1	1

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
841	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1316.00	10	10	10	7	8	8
842	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	15	15	15	18	20	21
843	MMASUTLHE P SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1316.00	17	17	17	13	13	14
844	MMUAGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1316.00	30	30	30	30	32	34
845	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	61	1316.00	34	34	34	40	43	45
846	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1316.00	22	22	22	23	24	26
847	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1316.00	36	36	36	38	40	42
848	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	22	22	22	13	14	15
849	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1316.00	29	29	29	24	26	27
850	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	97	1316.00	73	73	73	64	68	71
851	MOJABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Section 30	YES	1	47	1316.00	34	34	34	31	33	34
852	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	72	1316.00	44	44	44	47	50	53
853	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	22	22	22	28	30	31
854	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	84	1316.00	57	57	57	55	59	62
855	MOKGAOTSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1316.00	35	35	35	41	43	45
856	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	24	24	24	16	17	18
857	MOKGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	55	1316.00	27	27	27	36	38	40
858	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	79	1316.00	60	60	60	52	55	58
859	MOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	22	22	22	28	29	31
860	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1316.00	23	23	23	24	25	26
861	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	54	1316.00	39	39	39	36	38	40
862	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1316.00	37	37	37	51	54	56
863	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1316.00	11	11	11	13	13	14
864	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	126	1316.00	78	78	78	83	88	92
865	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	9	9	9	15	16	17
866	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	49	1316.00	25	25	25	32	34	36
867	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1316.00	11	11	11	25	27	28
868	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	55	1316.00	28	28	28	36	38	40
869	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	34	34	34	20	22	23
870	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	137	1316.00	81	81	81	90	96	100
871	MOSITA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	80	1316.00	48	48	48	53	56	59
872	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1316.00	32	32	32	35	37	39
873	MOTEU MAKABANYANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1316.00	17	17	17	27	29	30
874	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1316.00	39	39	39	38	40	42
875	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	21	21	21	20	22	23
876	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	34	1316.00	30	30	30	22	24	25
877	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	17	17	17	18	19	20
878	MOUBANAMOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	15	15	15	20	22	23
879	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1316.00	40	40	40	47	50	52
880	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1316.00	18	18	18	7	8	8
881	NALETSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	21	21	21	29	31	32
882	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	121	1316.00	71	71	71	80	84	89
883	NYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	12	12	12	13	14	15
884	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	15	15	15	18	19	20
885	OMEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1316.00	24	24	24	23	24	26
886	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1316.00	35	35	35	38	40	42
887	PEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	18	18	18	18	19	20
888	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	70	1316.00	45	45	45	46	49	51
889	PHATSIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	81	1316.00	55	55	55	53	56	59
890	PHENYO BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1316.00	24	24	24	24	25	26
891	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1316.00	25	25	25	29	31	32
892	PHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1316.00	17	17	17	14	15	15
893	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	123	1316.00	71	71	71	81	86	90
894	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	7	7	7	16	17	18
895	POIFO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	17	17	17	18	19	20
896	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	16	16	16	18	19	20
897	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1316.00	33	33	33	38	40	42
898	PUDULOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	21	21	21	26	27	29
899	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	49	1316.00	30	30	30	32	34	36
900	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	105	660.00	31	31	31	35	37	39

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per leaner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
901	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	14	14	14	26	27	29
902	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	6	1316.00	4	4	4	4	4	4
903	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1316.00	19	19	19	20	21	22
904	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	23	23	23	28	30	31
905	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	35	1316.00	18	18	18	23	24	26
906	REAITHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	6	6	6	14	15	16
907	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	6	1316.00	4	4	4	4	4	4
908	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1316.00	9	9	9	7	7	7
909	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1316.00	18	18	18	16	17	18
910	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1316.00	11	11	11	5	6	6
911	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	31	31	31	28	29	31
912	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	113	1316.00	68	68	68	74	79	83
913	RENONOFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1316.00	29	29	29	28	29	31
914	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	90	1316.00	60	60	60	59	63	66
915	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1316.00	18	18	18	13	14	15
916	SAMENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	48	1316.00	34	34	34	32	33	35
917	SEETSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1316.00	21	21	21	20	22	23
918	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1316.00	36	36	36	49	52	55
919	SEKOLOPO PRIMARYSCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	25	25	25	28	30	31
920	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	114	1316.00	61	61	61	75	80	83
921	SENKGWE LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1316.00	49	49	49	48	51	53
922	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	83	1316.00	52	52	52	55	58	61
923	SENWELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1316.00	11	11	11	11	12	12
924	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1316.00	19	19	19	24	26	27
925	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	87	1316.00	53	53	53	57	61	64
926	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	115	1316.00	62	62	62	76	80	84
927	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	7	1316.00	9	9	9	5	5	5
928	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1316.00	7	7	7	7	8	8
929	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	126	660.00	33	33	33	42	44	46
930	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	142	1316.00	97	97	97	93	99	104
931	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	67	1316.00	50	50	50	44	47	49
932	SUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1316.00	17	17	17	14	15	15
933	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1316.00	22	22	22	28	30	31
934	TAOLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	64	1316.00	34	34	34	42	45	47
935	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	65	1316.00	42	42	42	43	45	48
936	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	37	37	37	26	28	29
937	THABO MPEMPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105402	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	166	1316.00	67	67	67	109	116	122
938	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	91	1316.00	47	47	47	60	63	67
939	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100250	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	66	660.00	19	19	19	22	23	24
940	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1316.00	29	29	29	31	33	34
941	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1316.00	21	21	21	26	27	29
942	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	81	1316.00	52	52	52	53	56	59
943	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	100	1316.00	70	70	70	66	70	73
944	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	46	1316.00	31	31	31	30	32	34
945	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	110	1316.00	60	60	60	72	77	81
946	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1316.00	10	10	10	7	7	7
947	TLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	88	1316.00	45	45	45	58	61	64
948	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1316.00	24	24	24	14	15	16
949	TLHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1316.00	22	22	22	25	27	28
950	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	88	1316.00	51	51	51	58	61	64
951	TSELAKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1316.00	23	23	23	16	17	18
952	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1316.00	24	24	24	26	28	29
953	TSHIAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	108	1316.00	68	68	68	71	75	79
954	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	12	12	12	18	19	20
955	TSHOGANYETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105384	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	27	27	27	18	19	20
956	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	85	1316.00	48	48	48	56	59	62
957	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	61	1316.00	33	33	33	40	43	45
958	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	54	1316.00	33	33	33	36	38	40
959	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1316.00	14	14	14	15	16	17
960	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	61	660.00	23	23	23	20	21	22
961	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	19	19	19	18	19	20
962	ZEERUST LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102354	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	1	45	228.00	2	2	2	5	5	6
963	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBINEERD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	Combined	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1316.00	17	17	17	18	19	20
964	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	72	1316.00	41	41	41	47	50	53
965	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1316.00	28	28	28	45	48	51
966	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1316.00	21	21	21	34	36	37
967	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100430	Combined	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	45	660.00	11	11	11	15	16	17
968	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1316.00	12	12	12	18	20	21
969	REBONE LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105401	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	136	1316.00	644	644	644	89	95	100
970	OUKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105407	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	171	1316.00	382	382	382	113	119	125
	TOP- UP											1 734	1 734	1 734	2 313	2 311	2 612
TOTAL												33 274	33 274	33 274	35 203	37 174	39 219

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Type of Transfer	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriatio	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
									R thousand			R thousand		
									2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1	RATANANG E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	10553 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
2	BOITSHEPO E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	02869 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
3	KGATELOPELE	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	19 585 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
4	SAVLOLLIEPOP E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	19 522 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	29	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
5	ROTARY E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	13 490 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	35	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
6	PUPPET PLAY PEN E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	29480 00	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	35	5 000		60	60	64	68	72
7	ITUMELENG E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	29389 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
8	THARI YA TSHEPE E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
9	TSHWARAGANO E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
10	BOITSHOKO E.LC	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
11	TLAMELANG E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
12	THUTO BOSWA PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	100717000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	32	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
13	HAPPY KID'S PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	33548 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
14	LIEFIE LOP CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	29257 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
15	HOSPICE EMANUEL LOVING ANGELS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101413000	COMM CENTRE	Centers	1	36	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
16	KING'S KIDS PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	16678 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	33	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
17	YA RONA PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	08675 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
18	ONALERONA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10034 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
19	BARNEY'S PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	18733 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	127	135
20	MAMELLO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	08999 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	29	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
21	NEW LIFE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	15766 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
22	TSAKANE DAY CARE & PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	33038 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
23	HERBERG PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28603 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
24	KIDS PARADISE CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13434 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
25	GOITSIONE PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	31659 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
26	VUYANI PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28818 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
27	BOITUMELONG DAY CARE & PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	32813 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	75	5 000	180	180	180	191	202	215
28	TIISETSANG PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13754 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
29	SIZANANI DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13486 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
30	ITUKISE PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28817 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	47	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
31	LESEDI LA BANA PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13743 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
32	TSHOLOFELO ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25568 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
33	BOITUMELO PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	98963 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
34	KIDDIES CRECH AND PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	32875 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
35	LEER EN SPEEL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101395000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	33	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
36	KIDDIES NEST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	29355 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
37	TIRISANO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	76245 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
38	LERATO PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	15768 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
39	KEFENTSE KALAOTE PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10587 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
40	ARCHY ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25347 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
41	KGOTSONG PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25350 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	29	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
42	HAPPY DAY CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	24624 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	72	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
43	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	76547 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
44	REABONA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	102157000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	31	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
45	GOPOLANG DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25567 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
46	BOITSHOKO COMMUNITY CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28596 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
47	NTATAISE DAY CARE AND PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101950000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
48	RE TSWELAPELE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
49	BRIGHT ANGELS PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103068000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	51	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
50	REHAUHETSWE PRE- SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103098000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	75	5 000	180	180	180	191	202	215
51	LITTLE SAINTS NURSERY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	52	5 000	120	120	120	191	202	215
52	UMIZIMUHLE VAAL REEFS PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103796000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
53	LITTLE KINGWESLEY EARLY LEARNING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103480000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
54	MOTUMISI ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	61774 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	40	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
55	SUNNY DAYS DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	11998 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
56	ALABAMA METHODIST PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	14218 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
57	JACK AND JILL PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	63423 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	51	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
58	TOKOLOGO PRE SCHOOL (	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
59	ANGELS PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
60	TSHIRELETSO PRE- SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Type of Transfer	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriatio	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
									R thousand			R thousand		
									2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
61	REFENTSE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
62	THABONG CRECHE 2	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10578 001	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
63	TODDLER TOWN DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	196419000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
64	SIYAFUNDA DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	107054000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	55	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
65	SONSKYNHOEKIE KLEUTERSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	300183763	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1		5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
66	PHOMOLONG DAY CARE & PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	274923 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	25	5 000	180	180	180	191	202	215
67	LITTLE BAMBINO'S NURSERY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	102861000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
68	LIGHT AND LIFE LEARNING CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	300763352	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	75	5 000	60	60	60	127	135	143
69	ADULLAME PRE & DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	107013000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	127	135	143
70	4L'S CHILD CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25565 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1		5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
71	THUTO ENTLE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
72	SUCCESS PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
73	BONOLO CRECH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
74	TSELAATHUTO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
75	PRE-PREMERE SKOOL ASJASSIES	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	4	52	5 000	240	240	240	254	269	285
76	BUTTONS & BOWS ROYAL EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
77	HEIDI PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	28629 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
78	BAMBI PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08402 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	100	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
79	BOICHOKO E. L .C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11296 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	32	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
80	MMABANADIKOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11299 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	63	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
81	MOREMOGOLOCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	22 998 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	40	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
82	LAPOLOGANGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11823 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	41	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
83	REMMOGO E .L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	33751 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
84	ITUMELENGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08523 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
85	RUTANANG LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	102435000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	52	5 000	180	180	180	191	202	215
86	REFEMETSE E .L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19530 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	41	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
87	IPELEGENGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	01789 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
88	KGATELOPELE E .L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10551 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	75	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
89	KUTLWANO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02912 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	50	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
90	PHATSIMA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	21464 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	46	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
91	SCHWEIZER–RENEKE PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02924 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	76	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
92	MARANATHACRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	25381 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
93	THUTONTLE PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08520 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	26	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
94	DITIRO PRE – SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02914 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
95	GREEN HILLS ECD CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	61798 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
96	MMATHARI E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11824 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	55	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
97	LESEDICRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10599 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	46	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
98	BOINEELO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02291 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	31	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
99	GOSEGO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99996 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
100	ONALERONA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	12432 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
101	BA-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	03148 00	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	27	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
102	TSHIMOLOGO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	21279 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
103	OLERATOCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
104	MPUMELELO PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99997 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
105	TSWELOPELE E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	105988000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	36	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
106	REFENTSE E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19530 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
107	RATANGTHUTO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1		5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
108	RETATAISE NURSERY CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02088 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	27	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
109	GOMOLEMO DAY CARE AND CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
110	PHOMELLOCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	238131000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	30	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
111	TLHABANELO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	98911 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	59	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
112	DIKABO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
113	LET'S GO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
114	KGATELOPELEEDUCARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19575 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	53	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
115	TLHOKOMELANGTHUTO RECREATION C.	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
116	LESEDING PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10599 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
117	MARANTHACOMMNUNITYCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	25381 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
118	PARADISE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02867 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
119	TSWARAGANANGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	24617 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
120	KGATELOPELECRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	01722 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Type of Transfer	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriatio	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
									R thousand			R thousand		
									2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
121	ATAMELANGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19526 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
122	KRUIPENDEKRUIPERS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	36	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
123	REITIRETSE E. L. C.	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	30815 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
124	YA- RONA E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	12247 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
125	BEEZY BEES PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	32204 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	28	5 000	180	180	180	191	202	215
126	SECHABACRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
127	IKAGENG E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	09938 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	54	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
128	LESEDIBOKAMOSO DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	81	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
129	NGWANANEOCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
130	TLHAPING E.L.C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	53	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
131	BRAY E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	37	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
132	LESEDING ELC	BOJANALA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
133	TSHENOLO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	12797 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	35	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
134	GENESIS ELC	BOJANALA	61186 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	32	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
135	BOITEKONG ELC	BOJANALA	21172 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
136	BOITUMELO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	19589 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
137	TIRELONG E.C.D	BOJANALA	31873 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
138	JOY AND PEACE	BOJANALA	103671000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	50	5 000	180	180	180	191	202	215
139	FUNDANI NATHI PRE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	205658000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	120	120	120	191	202	215
140	REALEKA ELC	BOJANALA	61736 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
141	WELCOME NURSERY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	26	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
142	O-LITTLE ANGELS ELC	BOJANALA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	96	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
143	GOOD SHEPHERD	BOJANALA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	50	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
144	THE FUTURE ELC	BOJANALA	60667 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
145	MODIMO O LERATO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	30808 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
146	TLAMELANG DAY CARE	BOJANALA	19543 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
147	LESANG CATHOLIC PRE SCHOOL/ LESANG PRE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	25	5 000	180	180	180	191	202	215
148	ITUMELENG CRECHE	BOJANALA	10595 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
149	ONALENNA DAY & NIGHT CENTRE	BOJANALA	102937 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	33	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
150	MILLENIUM ELC	BOJANALA	50453 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	33	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
151	LETLHABILE COMMUNITY CRECHE	BOJANALA	10573 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	75	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
152	IPOPENG CRECHE	BOJANALA	10555 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
153	ALFA KINDERGARTEN & DAY CARE	BOJANALA	62635 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
154	AGA-THUTO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	285840000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
155	MMATLHOMAMO	BOJANALA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
156	MODISA YO O MOLEMO	BOJANALA	264800000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
157	LESEDI CRECHE	BOJANALA	24612 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	53	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
158	EMMANUEL ELC	BOJANALA	29302 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
159	FIBI DAY CARE	BOJANALA	12728 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
160	ITHUTENG CRECHE	BOJANALA	24620 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	35	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
161	ITIRELENG PRE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	81189 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
162	DAMONSVILLE COM ELC	BOJANALA	11009 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	26	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
163	KE TLA LEKA E.L.C	BOJANALA	102970000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
164	LETHABONG CRECHE	BOJANALA	103670000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	120	120	120	127	135	143
165	NALEDI ELC	BOJANALA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
166	BELITTLE DAY CARE	BOJANALA	104368000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	52	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
167	LEGAE LA RONA	BOJANALA	-	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
168	ITHEMBALETHU CHILD CARE	BOJANALA	12313 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	51	5 000	60	60	60	64	68	72
	TOP-UP								3 406	3406	3406	3287	3413	3 525
TOTAL									**16 666**	**16 726**	**16 726**	**17 696**	**18 687**	**19 715**

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
TRAINING OF PRE-GRADE R (0-4 YEARS) PRACTITIONERS					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**37 172**	**11 672**	**11 672**	**35 000**	**35 000**	**43 814**
TOTAL													**37 172**	**11 672**	**11 672**	**35 000**	**35 000**	**43 814**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Public Special Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	• Public Special School Education To provide quality education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act.
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning.
Outputs	• Expansion opportunity for skill development and enable learner and youth with disability to participate in the economy. • Provide transport to special schools.
Conditions	Special schools must comply with the south African Schools Act and the White Paper 6 on Inclusive Education.
Allocation criteria	• Funding Norms for special schools.
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All thirty two (32) special schools received their allocation. Provided fifty two (52) inclusive schools with assistive devices.
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2018/19: R134 915; 2019/20: R139 870; 2020/21 : R147 563
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
						R thousand			R thousand		
						2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
01	BUITENGEWONE	600102403	7	5	64	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 002	1 022	1 084
02	ITEKO	600102372	51	11	642	4 520	4 520	4 520	4 377	4 464	4 732
03	KUTLWANONG	600102377	44	55	277	8 049	8 049	8 049	8 998	8 886	9 419
04	L.M MOKOENA	600102378	11	5	112	1 549	1 549	1 549	1 534	1 565	1 659
05	MEERHOF	600102384	32	76	269	4 679	4 679	4 679	4 896	4 994	5 293
06	MFIHLAKALO	600102385	16	4	99	1 489	1 489	1 489	1 348	1 375	1 457
07	MMEKWA MASEDING	600102387	10	8	97	1 459	1 459	1 459	1 430	1 458	1 546
08	NEO MATHABE	600102390	7	6	102	1 506	1 506	1 506	1 342	1 369	1 451
09	OBED MORE	600102392	24	11	223	2 188	2 188	2 188	2 137	2 180	2 310
10	OOM PAUL	600102393	36	19	535	6 439	6 439	6 439	7 171	7 315	7 753
11	REKGONNE BAPO	600102397	21	4	247	2 248	2 248	2 248	2 422	2 470	2 618
12	REOLEBOGE	600102398	28	11	285	2 783	2 783	2 783	2 813	2 869	3 042
13	TEMOGO	600102405	22	10	226	2 142	2 142	2 142	1 075	1 096	1 162
14	DAERAAD	600102366	10	22	70	4 422	4 422	4 422	4 674	4 767	5 053
15	DIE WILGE	600102369	46	27	683	7 778	7 778	7 778	8 243	8 408	8 912
16	ES LE GRANGE	600102367	37	62	406	6 957	6 957	6 957	7 470	7 620	8 077
17	IKALAFENG	600102371	28	56	335	5 837	5 837	5 837	6 384	6 511	6 902
18	JANIE SCHNEIDER	600102373	14	23	151	2 075	2 075	2 075	2 314	2 360	2 502
19	KEURHOF	600102375	37	28	511	6 954	6 954	6 954	7 333	7 480	7 929
20	NORTH WEST SEC. OF THE DEAF	600102380	12	22	80	3 166	3 166	3 166	3 329	3 396	3 600
21	CHRISTIANA SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	600105106	17	62	169	6 215	6 215	6 215	7 110	7 253	7 688
22	M.M. SEBITLOANE	600102383	24	55	310	5 364	5 364	5 364	6 684	6 817	7 226
23	LILLIAN LEHETLA	600102382	28	9	296	3 211	3 211	3 211	3 436	3 505	3 715
24	TEMOSO	600102406	11	8	141	2 082	2 082	2 082	2 485	2 535	2 687
25	BOPHELONG	600102364	24	42	240	5 097	5 097	5 097	5 919	6 037	6 399
26	D.P. MOLOTO	600102365	12	7	105	2 722	2 722	2 722	2 855	2 912	3 087
27	H/S COLIGNY	600100616	28	20	270	6 613	6 613	6 613	7 019	7 159	7 589
28	REATLEGILE	600105307	29	9	279	3 230	3 230	3 230	3 657	3 730	3 954
29	RESOMARETSE	600102399	4	6	75	1 438	1 438	1 438	2 062	2 103	2 229
30	RETLAMETSWE	600102400	15	10	172	2 537	2 537	2 537	3 228	3 292	3 490
31	RORISANG	600102402	8	12	115	2 299	2 299	2 299	1 552	1 583	1 678
32	TLAMELANG	600102407	22	66	187	6 714	6 714	6 714	7 595	7 746	8 211
33	HOËRSKOOL GRENSWAG	600100506	30	1	830	22	22	22	25	26	27
34	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	600100567	26	1	868	22	22	22	25	26	27
35	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101733	12	1	417	22	22	22	25	26	27
36	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	600102003	33	2	1 167	22	22	22	-	-	-
37	LAERSKOOL SONOP	600100811	19	1	623	22	22	22	-	-	-
38	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	600100813	8	2	288	22	22	22	25	26	27
39	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100827	13	2	425	-	-	-	25	26	27
40	TSEWE PRIMARY	600102210	29	2	969	-	-	-	25	26	27

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
						R thousand			R thousand		
						2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
42	EDISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	600100346	20	0		22	22	22	-	-	-
43	SELANG THUTO	600101947	31	3		22	22	22	-	-	-
44	BERT`S BRICKS PRIMARY	600100107	15	2		22	22	22	-	-	-
49	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101278	34	2	1 283	22	22	22	-	-	-
50	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101403	16	1	520	22	22	22	-	-	-
51	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101560	13	1	408	22	22	22	-	-	-
52	MAIKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101005	17	2	502	22	22	22	-	-	-
58	THUSO PRIMARY	600102118	20	1	634				40	41	43
59	KEIPATILE	600100648	21	2	648				40	41	43
60	THUTO-NEO	600102125	10	1	309				40	41	43
61	LEKWENE	600100853	18	2	519				40	41	43
62	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	600100226	15	1	497	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100419	12	3	321	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101007	13	2		-	-	-	-	-	-
65	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101313	19	1		-	-	-	-	-	-
66	THELESHO PRIMARY	600102094	10	2		-	-	-	-	-	-
67	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101298	14	1	432	22	22	22	-	-	-
68	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104045	5	1	118	22	22	22	-	-	-
69	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101145	13	1	407	22	22	22	-	-	-
70	POIFO PRIMARY	600101662	10	2	284	22	22	22	-	-	-
71	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100837	8	1	186	22	22	22	-	-	-
72	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY	600100906	9	1		-	-	-	30	31	32
73	NTSWELETSOKU	600101542	32	2					30	31	32
74	MADIBOGO TLHAPING	600100972	29	2					30	31	32
75	BAKANG SELEBO	600100059	32	2					30	31	32
76	KWENA THAKADU	600100791	14	1					30	31	32
	TOP-UP					3 643	3 643	3 643	564	3 123	2 611
TOTAL						**128 890**	**128 890**	**128 890**	**134 915**	**139 870**	**147 563**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Farm Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	• Examination and Education Related Services To provide education institution with examination and education related services. Farm schools, Mega Farm ad Catholics Schools Bursary
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Timeous transfer of funds to all schools • Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	• The distribution formula is poverty based in accordance with the poverty distribution table used in the National Norms and Standards for School Funding as gazette by the Minister of Education
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2017/18
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2018/19: R44 721; 2019/20: R 47 315; 2020/21 : R 49 917
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1	NAAUWPOORT HIGH- MEGAFARM SUBS	Bojanala	600101482	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101482	18	2	559	-	3 251	3 251	3 251	3 251	3 440	3 639
2	BOONS LS-MEGA FARM SUBS	Bojanala	600100184	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100184	21	4	761	-	3 755	3 755	3 755	4 473	4 732	5 007
3	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600100495	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100495	12	1	362	-	1 304	1 304	1 304	1 659	1 755	1 857
4	REIVELO HIGH -MEGA FARM SUBS	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101819	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101819	22	12	689	-	3 200	3 200	3 200	2 021	2 138	2 262
5	LS NIETVERDIEND-MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101505	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101505	18	23	390	-	5 552	5 552	5 552	5 987	6 334	6 702
6	MOEDWIL SEC -MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102388	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600102388	32	2	853	-	10 890	10 890	10 890	12 024	12 721	13 459
7	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO-MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104266	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600104266	34	34	757	-	10 431	10 431	10 431	11 035	11 675	12 352
8	ST. MACHAEL`S PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102023	14	1	443	10	4	4	4	5	5	5
9	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102019	21	1	750	10	8	8	8	8	9	9
10	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	600100600	35	2	1 070	10	11	11	11	11	12	13
11	ST TERESA HIGH	Bojanala	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102027	28	1	890	10	7	7	7	8	8	9
12	FAPHA	Bojanala	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600100365	32	1	1 170	10	12	12	12	12	13	14
13	ST.ANNE'S HIGH	Bojanala	600102017	Secondary	4	NO	Catholics	YES	600102017	10	0	310	10	3	3	3	3	3	3
14	ST MARY'S PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102022	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102022	13	1	446	10	4	4	4	4	5	5
15	ST MARY'S SECONDARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102028	Secondary	4	YES	Catholics	YES	600102028	20	1	637	10	6	6	6	7	7	7
16	LEFOKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Catholics	YES	600100837	8	1	188	10	2	2	2	2	2	2
17	ST PAUL'S HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102025	21	1	635	10	7	7	7	8	8	9
18	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102024	13	1	400	10	4	4	4	4	5	5
19	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	600100267	10	2	264	10	3	3	3	3	3	4
20	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	Bojanala	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	600102323	5	1	136	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
21	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100442	10	2	354	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
22	MONATO	Bojanala	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101355	11	2	356	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
23	ROOIKOPPIES 44 PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Farm	YES	600101865	44	4	1 538	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
24	SNYMANSDRIFT	Bojanala	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102046					-	-	-	-	-	-
25	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100771	21	2	742	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
26	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600102142	Secondary	3	YES	Farm	YES	600102142	14	0	373	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
27	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100260	4	1	134	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
28	DE HY PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100716	5	2	158	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
29	KHULISA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100743	7	1	169	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
30	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100743	7	1	169	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
31	BARETSE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100281	4	0	114	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
32	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100167	5	2	172	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
33	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100199	23	2	727	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
34	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100205	6	1	187	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
35	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100594	9	2	297	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
36	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101000	3	1	57	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
37	BAVIAANSKRANS	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100103	3	0	81	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
38	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100473	12	1	365	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
39	SAMUEL PHIRI	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100482	3	1	68	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
40	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100538	16	2	487	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
41	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100594	9	2	297	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
42	BOSWORTH	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100892	20	2	623	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
43	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100892	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100892	20	2	623	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
44	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100907	3	1	42	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
45	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100935	6	1	187	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
46	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100998	7	1	245	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
47	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101000	3	1	57	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
48	CECILIA'S HOME PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101206					-	-	-	-	-	-
49	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101289	7	2	244	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
50	DUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101507	15	0	480	3 000	-	-	-	-	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2018	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
51	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101530	4	1	115	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
52	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101575	4	1	122	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
53	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101588	4	1	86	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
54	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101599	5	2	136	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
55	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101607	19	1	665	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
56	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101773	3	2	37	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
57	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101878	7	0	175	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
58	REAGILE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101960	8	2	261	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
59	SIZAMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102002			-		-	-	-	-	-	-
60	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102047	3	0	28	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
61	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102107	6	2	214	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
62	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102325	8	1	266	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
63	WITPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102341	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102341	3	0	16	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
64	DUDUETSANG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100332	5	0	144	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
65	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102156	4	1	111	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
66	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100174	5	1	140	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
67	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102362	15	1	498	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
68	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600103258	3	0	23	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
69	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100481	12	1	424	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
70	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100322	4	1	115	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
71	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101485	12	2	365	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
72	TIRELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102036	15	2	543	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
73	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102141	5	0	144	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
74	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100738	5	1	144	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
75	PLATVLEI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101660	3	0	97	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
76	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102163	8	2	258	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
77	RRAPO PPRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	600101861	7	1	231	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
78	BOTSHELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102258	3	0	22	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
79	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100855	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100855	3	2	57	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
80	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102000					-	-	-	-	-	-
81	KAMEEL PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101046	34	2	1 202	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
82	LELIESPRUIT PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100036	3	1	116	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
83	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100324	3	2	80	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
84	MORGENSTER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101916	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101916			-		-	-	-	-	-	-
85	PENDUKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100334	17	0	607	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
86	SEGAKENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101381	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101381			-		-	-	-	-	-	-
87	SINAI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100215	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100215	3	1	73	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
88	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100700	7	2	239	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
89	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100618	3	1	36	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
90	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102286	8	2	243	3 000	36	36	36	38	40	43
	TOP UP													6 888	1 888	1 888	1 755	1 857	1 823
TOTAL														**47 647**	**42 647**	**42 647**	**44 721**	**47 315**	**49 917**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Independent Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	• Independent Schools Subsidies To provide support to Independent Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• All subsidies schools received their allocation accordingly. • All subsidised schools are monitored on every quarter
Conditions	Independent Schools must comply with the south Africa Schools Act.
Allocation criteria	• Funding Norms for Independent Schools
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	**All twenty three (23) schools received their allocations**
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2018/19: R31 331 ; 2019/20: R 33 148; 2020/21 : R 34 971
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Type of Transfer	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
								R thousand			R thousand		
								2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
01	ACADEMY FOR CHRISTIAN EDU	BOJANALA	600100010	INDEPENDENT	Independent	21	717	2 567	2 567	2 567	2 612	2 795	2 934
02	DEUTSCHE SCHULE KROONDAL	BOJANALA	600100266	INDEPENDENT	Independent	10	59	209	209	209	209	223	234
03	KELE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100653	INDEPENDENT	Independent	19	283	1 090	1 090	1 090	1 330	1 423	1 494
04	LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600103620	INDEPENDENT	Independent	24	370	660	660	660	743	795	835
06	MERIDIAN RUSTENBURG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105343	INDEPENDENT	Independent	25	603	1 408	1 408	1 408	1 636	1 751	1 838
07	MERIDIAN RUSTENBURG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105344	INDEPENDENT	Independent	26	451	732	732	732	723	773	812
08	NUR-UL-IMAN MUSLIM	BOJANALA	600101544	INDEPENDENT	Independent	23	294	1 161	1 161	1 161	1 183	1 266	1 330
09	RABBONI CHRISTIAN	BOJANALA	600104059	INDEPENDENT	Independent	4	500	861	861	861	939	1 005	1 055
10	RUSTENBURG EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600101866	INDEPENDENT	Independent	18	408	500	500	500	386	413	434
11	ST AUGUSTINE INDEPENDENT	BOJANALA	600101096	INDEPENDENT	Independent	17	493	1 351	1 351	1 351	1 461	1 563	1 641
12	AGAPÉ CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100012	INDEPENDENT	Independent	8	82	280	280	280	364	390	410
13	AL HUDA MUSLIM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104089	INDEPENDENT	Independent	17	314	1 363	1 363	1 363	1 399	1 497	1 571
14	EDUCATOR'S HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100348	INDEPENDENT	Independent	12	194	821	821	821	767	820	861
15	KLERKSDORP CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100730	INDEPENDENT	Independent	40	134	282	282	282	252	270	283
16	LOFDAL CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100914	INDEPENDENT	Independent	25	264	830	830	830	712	762	800
17	KLERKSDORP METHODIST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104029	INDEPENDENT	Independent	18	390	1 723	1 723	1 723	1 732	1 853	1 946
18	CVO VENTERSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104141	INDEPENDENT	Independent	12	50	67	67	67	92	98	103
19	SACRED HEARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104078	INDEPENDENT	Independent	24	458	3 386	3 386	3 386	3 486	3 730	3 916
20	CVO-SKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100252	INDEPENDENT	Independent	26	145	294	294	294	350	374	393
21	IQRA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104254	INDEPENDENT	Independent	6	93	548	548	548	899	962	1 010
22	MAGGIES MILLENNIUM P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104100	INDEPENDENT	Independent	10	325	1 402	1 402	1 402	1 491	1 596	1 676
23	MMABATHO LIVING FAITH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104098	INDEPENDENT	Independent	24	495	2 160	2 160	2 160	2 487	2 661	2 794
24	NOAH'S ARK PREPARATORY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104094	INDEPENDENT	Independent	4	132	356	356	356	632	676	710
25	VICTORY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105125	INDEPENDENT	Independent	20	290	2 130	2 130	2 130	2 090	2 237	2 348
26	DA SILVA ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600105372	INDEPENDENT	Independent	15	343	-	-	-	523	549	577
27	MOUNT SERA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105073	INDEPENDENT	Independent	11	205	-	-	-	264	277	291
28	CHRISTELIKE VOLKSKOOL VRYBURG	BOJANALA	600105348	INDEPENDENT	Independent	11	56	-	-	-	146	153	161
29	SOLOMON SEOPOSENGWE LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105382	INDEPENDENT	Independent	13	208	-	-	-	677	711	746
30	DARUL ARQAM ISLAMIC SCHOOLI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105370	INDEPENDENT	Independent	6	18	-	-	-	160	168	177
31	LIVING WATERS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105297	INDEPENDENT	Independent	9	128	-	-	-	775	813	854
32	TSWELOPELE INDEPENDENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105365	INDEPENDENT	Independent	14	273	-	-	-	525	544	571
	TOP UP							3 434	3 434	3 434	288		166
TOTAL								**29 613**	**29 613**	**29 613**	**31 331**	**33 148**	**34 971**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – EPWP	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	• Expanded Public Works Programme To incentivise Provincial Sector Departments identified in the 2017 Social Sector EPWP; Log-frame to increase to create job creation by focusing on the strengthening and expansion of social sector programme that has employed potential
Outcome Statements	Improved quality of life of unemployed people through employment creation Improved service delivery to communities by expanding the reach and quality of service Contribute towards decreased level of unemployment Improved opportunities for sustainable work through experience gained. Strengthen capacity of non-government delivery partnerships through increased access of funds
Outputs	• Increased number of people employed and receiving income through EPWP • Increased number of schools to which services are provided • Increased number of beneficiaries to which services are provided • Increased number of people receiving training • Increased number of beneficiaries to which services are provided
Conditions	Compliance to Division of Revenue Act
Allocation criteria	• R 1 800 per month per child-minder
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	358 Child-minders employed and received stipend 358 schools supported by the classroom assistants 9 696 benefiting from the services 358 schools supported by classroom assistants 4 Data capturers and Data Collectors
Project Life	
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2018/19: R8 315
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
EPWP Social					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 557	3 557	3 557	8 315	-	-
Total													**3 557**	**3 557**	**3 557**	**8 315**	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

ALLOCATION TO MUNICIPALITIES NOT LISTED IN TERMS OF DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL NO.2 of 2018)

COMMUNITY/PUBLIC LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SERVICES	
Name of transferring Department	**DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE, ARTS AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 4)**
Core Objective	To support, monitor and evaluate the provision of library and information services in local municipalities of the North West Province
Purpose	• To support municipalities in terms of schedule 5 Part A of the Constitution of Republic of South Africa, Act 108 of 1996 • To improve service delivery in all community libraries in the local municipalities • To ensure equitable access to library and information services in the community • To provide for minor maintenance of library buildings • To provide required resources for performing the library function • To ensure implementation of uniform norms and standards
Measurable Outputs	• Increased library membership and usage; • Satisfied library users; • Improved physical conditions of community/public libraries • Allocated budget spent to meet mandatory obligation as a phase-in approach on Schedule 5 (a)
Conditions	• Funds transferred will be conditional grants and will only fund projects as prioritized by the Department; • Any savings materialized and changes to the allocations can only be made with the prior approval of the Accounting Officer of the Department; • Procurement of goods and services should be in line with broad Government Supply Chain Management policies • Participation of Officials from the Department in short listing & interview sessions where library personnel have to be appointed • Appropriately qualified personnel appointed to perform library functions, • Department and receiving municipality must enter into an agreement before the transfer is done • Business plan with cost implications for project, activities or item must be attached to MOA

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Allocation Criteria	• The needs of the library services in the municipality, the size of the municipality and a good performance trend on previous year's allocation. • Submission of detailed Business Plans consistent to Provincial Government requirements motivating the impact of the grant on enhancing the cash flow and improvement of service delivery • Project and items required must be in line with Provincial Library Services priorities
Reasons for not incorporated in equitable share	• Conditional grants provides financial assistance to local municipalities in the province since libraries are a provincial competency according to the Constitution of RSA (Act 108 of 1996)
Monitoring Mechanism	• The Assistant Directors at the District Libraries will supervise and monitor the spending of allocated funds. • Quarter Review meetings held with local municipalities at the end of each quarter. • Local Municipalities are required to submit monthly expenditure reports and quarterly expenditure and performance reports signed by Accounting Office or delegated officer. • Engagement of the Services of the Provincial Internal Auditors
Performance	R23.060 million transferred to local municipalities as allocated.
Projected life	• MTEF 2018/2019-2020//21
2018-2021 MTEF Allocation	• R17.425 million; R18.786 million, R19.820 million
Payment Schedule	• Where applicable a specific vote number created for the transferred funds. • Funds will be transferred in the 1st quarter of municipality financial year (July-September) on submission of business plan and signing of MOA.
Responsibility of transferring Department	• As determined by the Provincial transferring Department and the municipality in the signed MOA • The Department shall give such technical and other general assistance as it may be able to provide in order to facilitate the effective implementation of the project within a period

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE ARTS AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS
Details of departmental transfer payments to local governments

Name of recipient	Description	2018-19			2019-20			2020-21		
		Equitable Share	Conditional Grant	Total	Equitable Share	Conditional Grant	Total	Equitable Share	Conditional Grant	Total
Category B: Municipalities										
	Bojanala Platinum									
Moses Kotane	To provide funds for minor maintenance and operational cost (such photopiers, stationery and specialised library stationery etc,) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	700	916	216	769	985	216	823	1 039
Kgetleng Rivier	To provide funds for staffing, and operational cost (including stationery, cleaning and household materials) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	270	500	770	270	569	839	270	615	885
Rustenburg	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and furniture and cover operational costs including security services and minor maintence of library buildings.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	362	1 000	1 362	360	1 105	1 465	361	1 185	1 546
Brits/Madibeng	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and cover the operational costs for libraries.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	700	916	216	769	985	216	823	1 039
Moretele	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and operational costs (stationery, cleaning and household material) as well as minor mainteneace of libraries in the municipality.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	189	600	789	189	662	851	198	700	898
Sub-Total Bojanala Platinum		1 253	3 500	**4 753**	1 251	3 874	**5 125**	1 261	4 146	**5 407**
	Dr Kenneth Kaunda									
Maquassi Hills	Salaries and allowances for support staff, operational cost such as stationery, newspapers, minor maintenace etc. Implementation of reading awareness and library promotion programmes. Maintenance of vehicle. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	243	550	793	243	613	856	243	660	903
JB Marks	Funds required for operational cost, such as stationery for libraries, electricity account. Minor maintenance of buildings and security system. Photocopier and fax rentals, library vehicle maintenance. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	389	800	1 189	389	919	1 308	389	991	1 380
Matlosana	Operational costs including stationery, equipment and machineries, minor maintenance and maintenace of vehicles.Implement reading awareness programmes. Detailed projects and activities will be in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	500	716	216	564	780	216	607	823
Sub-Total Dr Kenneth Kaunda		848	1 850	**2 698**	848	2 096	**2 944**	848	2 258	**3 106**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompati										
Naledi	Buying of a vehicle for the library function. Extension of Dithakwaneng community library, implementation of reading awareness and library promotion programs, rental of photocopier/ fax, payment for telephone and other operational costs.	286	800	1 086	286	874	1 160	286	938	1 224
Kagisano-Molopo	Reading awareness and library promotion programmes. Preventative maintenance of library buildings, Maintenace of Air conditioners, Purchase of cleaning material and stationery operational cost. Equipment, furniture and machinery for the community libraries. Detailed business plan to be submitted by municipality.	313	420	733	313	484	797	313	528	841
Greater Taung	To provide funds for procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	335	500	835	335	566	901	335	616	951
Mamusa	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	297	950	1 247	297	1 035	1 332	295	1 110	1 405
Lekwa-Teamane	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	500	716	216	555	771	216	597	813
Sub-Total Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompati		1 447	3 170	**4 617**	1 447	3 514	**4 961**	1 445	3 789	**5 234**
	Ngaka Modiri Molema									
Mahikeng	Salaries for library staff to be detailed in the Business Plan to be submitted by the local municipality.	362	1 000	1 362	362	1 095	1 457	362	1 175	1 537
Ditsobotla	Salaries: Librarian; Reading awareness and library promotion programme. Renting of photocopier; Library stationery; equipments and furniture .detailed in the Business Plan to be submitted by the local municipality.	189	650	839	189	715	904	189	765	954
Tswaing	Salaries for library staff . Minor matainance of buildings.Stationery, cleaning and household material for community Libraries, as will be detailed in the Business Plan by local Municipality.	194	1 000	1 194	194	1 088	1 282	194	1 159	1 353
Ramotshere Moiloa	Salaries for staff; Stationery for community libraries; Library Outreach programmes; Subsistence and Travelling; Operational costs for community libraries as detailed in the Business Plan by Local Municipality.	270	400	670	270	460	730	270	500	770
Ratlou	Salaries for library staff (all community libraries in municipality), minor maintence and other operational costs as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality.	392	900	1 292	392	991	1 383	392	1 067	1 459
Sub-Total Ngaka Modiri Molema		1 407	3 950	**5 357**	1 407	4 349	**5 756**	1 407	4 666	**6 073**
TOTAL		4 955	12 470	**17 425**	4 953	13 833	**18 786**	4 961	14 859	**19 820**

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001.
Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065

Also available at the ***North-West Province***, Private Bag X2036, Mmabatho, 8681. Tel. (0140) 81-0121.

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**